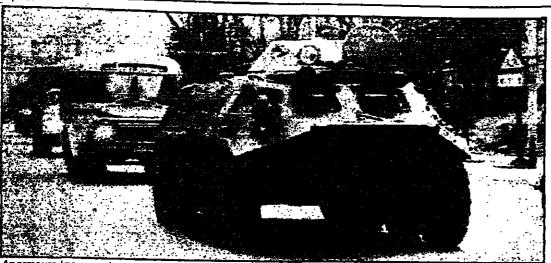


🗀 Saudi Arabia Oman

North Yemen 🖂 Kuwatt

20 PAGES 150 FILS



An armoured personnel carrier rolls through the streets of Lithuanian capital, Vilnius, as part of a military convoy. (Reuter

SUNDAY, MARCH 25, 1990/SHA'ABAN 28, 1410 AH

### Soviet tanks thunder into Lithuania

VILNIUS, USSR, March 24: An armoured column of almost 100 Soviet tanks and military vehicles rolled through the heart of the Lithuanian capital early today in what apparently was another Kremlin bid to unnerve independence

Lithuanian lawmakers were in session about 100 metres (yards) from the path of the convoy, which rumbled along the main highway through the heart of Vilnius at about 4 am (0200 GMT). It didn't stop.

'We felt we were really in an occupied country." President Vytautus Landsbergis said afterward. "An alien power sent forces and we don't know why."

Official Lithuanian sources said the convoy contained at least 1,000 paratroopers armed with automatic

After the convoy roared through, the Lithuanian capital was quiet, and polls opened later for elections to local governing councils.

A deadline also passed for Lithuanian deserters to return to their Soviet military units with no sign that the deserters were being rounded up.

A spokesman for the Lithuanian Parliament said he had seen the convoy pull into a military base at Siaures Miestelis on the north side of the capital.

Nervous legislators passed a resolution transferring power to the senior diplomat of their breakaway Baltic republic in Washington, DC, Stasys Lozoratis Jr, in case Moscow used force to take control of Lithuania or arrested its leaders.

"This is absurd, armoured vehicles don't usually drive through the middle of town in the middle of the night," Lithuanian Premier Kazimeira Prunskeine told reporters at the Supreme Council leg-

"We're not afraid, but we don't know what they want, and we don't know what they will do in the next few hours," she

After passing the resolution transferring power to the diplomat in Washington, several legislators walked about 100 metres (yards) from the legislative chambers to a highway overpass to watch the Soviet military column rumble through

The show of force today, the second since Thursday, left Lithuanian officials wondering what Gorbachev would do

On Thursday, in the first show of force, the Soviet military moved more than a dozen armoured personnel carriers and military trucks into Vilnius.

Moving the column into the Vilnius area early today increased pressure on the Lithuanian government by making it easier for Moscow to send troops quickly into

The information department of the republic's Supreme Council legislature (Continued on Page 2)

### \$2b petro-chemical project

### ega-plant approved

KUWAIT'S top planners yesterday approved a \$2 billion petrochemical complex aimed at increasing the Gulf state's revenue by boosting exports of refined products.

NO.7826

Officials said the Supreme Planning Council, headed by His Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah, approved the eight-plant complex after a three-hour meeting to review final plans.

100 F

25

7

1. (3)

: H::

the new

. . . . . .

6 - 2 to 10 to 10

gardina Sa Pas

25127

----

شط: العان

نة الاستان الله يسوير الله يسوير الله الله الله

تتلانان

الله المنظمة المنظمة المنظمة المنظمة المنظمة

Diplomats in Kuwait from several industrial nations were closely watching the outcome of Saturday's session. The project is expected to be open to international bidding.

The project, proposed by the state-run Kuwait Petroleum Corp., has been under discussion by the body over the past weeks, and was expec-ted to be launched to international bidding shortly:

"The council has approved the Council Secretary-Genral Fouad Mulia Hussein told the Kuwait News Agency (Kuna).
Officials told Reuters the council.

Call for AL meeting

The Arab League will meet in Tunis on Monday at Iraq's request to counter international criticism of Iraq's

execution of British-based journalist

Farzad Bazoft, a League spokesman

said on Saturday. Yugoslav Prime Minister Ante

Markovic has called off a visit to Baghdad at the tradi government's

request because of Belgrade's criti-

cism of the execution of Bazott.

A plywood case containing the

body of Bazoft is unloaded from the

hold of a jumbo jet at Heathrow air-port. (Reuter wirephoto)

Weather

PARTLY cloudy weather with light to moderate northerly to norther

State of sea: Moderate High water: 10.00 am, 12.00 pm Low water: 5.00 pm, 5.00 am

Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 30°C 86°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 18°C 64°F

Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 29°C 84°F

un humidity recorded:

diplomats said.

terly wind.

Sunnise: 5.46 am

Sunset: 6.02 pm

Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Failaka: 25°C 77°F

Abmadi: 20°C 68°F Failaka: 19°C 66°F

Ahmadi: 25°C 77°F

Failaka: 26°C 79°F

Kuwait 62 per cent

whose endorsement was crucial. approved the project after Oil Mini-ster Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah addressed questions raised at a meet-

ing earlier this month. The communications minister attended the discussions concerning the proposal and answered all questions raised by the HPC members, who later approved the proposal and assigned the ministry to prepare the feasibility study, he added.

HPC secretary general points out that the council approved the memorandum by the general policies committee which dealt with the 4th annual report to follow up implementation of the five-year plan. He said the council decided to submit the memo to the Council of Mini-

For his part, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed informed the council on the outcome of meetings of the Arab foreign ministers held lately in the Arab League headquarters in Tunis. Initial support for the project had

already been expressed by His Highness the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, the Crown Prince, the Cabinet and the Higher Petroleum Council, officials said.

The complex will produce low and high density polythylene, ethylene glycol, polystyrene, styrene monomer, styrene butadiene and aromatics.

Officials said it would spawn several associated industries. Kuwait, one of the world's largest

investors, has an extensive downstream network including five refineries, two of them in Western Europe, and some 5,000 petrol stations in Europe.

Last week it announced the pur-chase of Mobil Oil Italian Spa for some \$300 million.

The deal includes a 100,000 barrel per day (bpd) refinery in Naples, an adjoining aromatics plant and about 2,000 service stations, raising Kuwait's share of the Italian distribution network to 10.5 per cent from 3.5 per cent.

### India temple tragedy

### Firecrackers blast 25

NEW DELHI, March 24, (Agencies): At least 25 people were killed today when firecrackers exploded during a festival at a southern Indian temple, the Press Trust of India reported. It said at least 77 people were hurt when the fireworks,

intended to provide a colourful finale to a 10-day Hindu festival, caught fire and exploded. About 100,000 people were gathered for the display at Malanada, near Quilon, in the state of Kerala. The agency said the firecrackers were stored in the temple and

exploded after the man in charge of arranging the display went The temple building collapsed in flames within minutes. The agency quoted a top Kerala police official as saying most of the 25 bodies were charred beyond recognition.

PIT quoted officials as saying about 100,000 people had gathered in the outer portion of the temple and in surrounding paddy fields to witness the fireworks display scheduled to begin before dawn today.

#### NEWSWATCH



Beauty for booth

Gold Coast voters Karen Fitzsimmons and Jerri Scott on their way to the Surfers Paradise polling booth in Australia's general election (Reuter wirephoto)

Rebel attacks: Afghan rebels have attacked several strategic cities in the south of the country in what appeared to be the start of a mujahideen spring

offensive, a government spokesman said on Saturday.

Government troops killed 39 rebels in fierce fighting around the besieged city of Khost today, acting Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Naqib said.

There was no immediate independent confirmation of the battle. (Reuter)

Honecker homeless: Dis-graced former East German leader Erich Honecker on Saturday left the pastor's house where he has sheltered for the last two months only to be forced out of his new home by street

The head of the government guest house north of Berlin where Honecker and his wife were due to move said a citizens' committee had decided to refuse the couple hospitality. (Reuter)

PFLP plans party: A radical Syrian-based PLO group, may set up a political party in Jordan, one of its members said today.

Deeb Marji, a member of the Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP) who was elected to Parliament in November, said PFLP leaders would decide whether to go ahead at a planned meeting in Amman in May. (Reuter)



Statue floats

Statue of victory goddess Nike floats over the tower of the Reichstag building after being dismounted from top of Brandenburg Gale for restoration in Berlin, (Reuter wirephoto)

# Mubarak meets Assad ending twelve-year rift

### Arab leaders in display of unity with Libya

ROME, March 24, (AP): President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt and Hafez Assad of Syria met today for the first time since ending a 10year rift between their countries, joining other Arab leaders in Libya, a news report said.

The leaders of Egypt, Syria, Sudan and Libya joined in a display of Arab unity for ceremonies marking the 20th anniversary of the expulsion of British forces from Libya.

Libya has said the plant is to produce medicines and that the fire was an act of sabotage, perhaps by US, Israeli or West German agents. Libyan dissidents abroad, however, say Libya staged a limited fire to avert a possible US attack. The presence of the three Arab

leaders in Libya underlines the raprochements which have taken place in the Arab world since a Arab summit in Casablanca last

For 10 years Libya and Syria were the bastions of a front virulently opposed to Egypt's 1979 treaty with Israel.

But President Assad, weakened by changes in the Soviet Union and excluded from Arab regional groupings, restored relations with Egypt earlier this

Libya remains the only Arab country without an embassy in Cairo but this has not prevented regular meetings between Khaddafi and Mubarak, who is now on his third visit to Libya. General Bashir is a regular

visitor and after his last trip he announced that Libya and Sudan would sign agreements to pave the way for a merger within four vears.

The Libyan media hailed the merger agreement as another step towards full Arab unity, overlooking Libya's commitment to integration with its partners in the Arab Maghreb Union
— Algeria, Morocco,
Mauritania and Tunisia.

Under the union treaty, signed in the Moroccan city of Marrakesh in February 1989, Sudan could only joint the Maghreb Union if all five members accepted it.

Officials in the other North African states say that, because Libya has a natural tendency to look eastwards for allies and partners, they cannot count on it playing a full role in the Maghreb Union.

The official Libyan news agency Jana said Presidents Assad and Mubarak met in Tobruk soon after their arrival.

Presidents Mubarak and Assad used the occasion for their first meetings since ending a 12year-rift between their countries.

Jana quoted Mubarak as saying that the Arab nation needed unity to be able to withstand the challenges of the US and European economic blocs.

### Gorby keeps Ryzhkov 'out'

MOSCOW, March 24, (UPI): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev named a 10-member presidential council today that but did not include Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov,

The council, in effect Gorbachev's national security council, included his two close Politburo aides Alexander Yakovlev and Foreign Minister Eduard

### It is also the fourth anniversary of a Libyan confrontation with the

United States Navy in the Gulf of Sirte.

The three Arab leaders are the first high-level visitors to Libya since Washington earlier this month revived allegations that Libya was producing chemical weapons at the Rabta factory, 80 km (50 miles) southwest of Tripoli.

A mysterious fire broke out at the plant on March 14 but it is not clear how much damage it did or who was responsible.



**Mystery illness** 

Nurses in Pristina hospital restrain spasmodically thrashing ethnic Albanian girl, one of hundreds of Albanians rushed to hospital in Yugoslavia's Kosovo province with a mystery illness that has sparked ethnic clashes. (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 4)

### It's another daughter for Fergie

tion. No name has been announced.

LONDON. March 24, (Reuter): Britain's Duchess of York, popularly known as "Fergie," gave birth to a baby girl yesterday — a sister for 19-month-old Princess Beatrice.

The flame-haired Duchess and her 7lb 1-1/2 oz (3.2 kilo) daughter were both doing well, Buckingham Palace Husband Prince Andrew was

present at the birth ir a central London hospital after rushing from a British south coast port where the Royal Navy frigate on which he is serving is docked.

The new baby, sixth in line to the throne after her sister, was born by Caesarian section after it was found to be upside down in the breech posi-

Prince Andrew, Queen Elizabeth's second son, emerged from the Por-tland Hospital and told crowds of reporters that mother and baby were "very well, fine. I will be back

Queen Elizabeth was said to be delighted at the birth of her sixth grandchild.

The Duchess' father, polo enth-usiast Major Ronald Ferguson, told reporters outside his farmhouse in southern Britain: "I am delighted for the mother and daughter."

The birth came four hours after the Duchess was admitted to the hospital by a side door to avoid waiting cameramen, many of whom had camped on the pavement for days. The traditional notice, posted on the railings outside Buckingham Palace, said: "Her Royal Highess the Duchess of York was safely delivered of a daughter at 7.58 pm (1958 GMT) today. Her Royal Highness and her while are used?

The birth was greeted by cheering from a small crowd of well-wishers outside the hospital, many of whom had brought champagne to celebrate

The boisterous 30-year-old Duchess, who learned to fly helicopters after marrying Prince Andrew in 1986, has said they want a large family although she finds it hard to combine motherhood with her royal

(Continued on Page 2)

### Saudis arrest two British male nurses

RIYADH, March 24. (AP): Two British male nurses are under arrest in Saudi Arabia's Eastern Province in circumstances that are yet unclear, British embassy officials and other sources reported

The embassy did not identify the men or give any details. But the sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the arrests took place about a week ago in Abquiq near the kingdom's oil capital of The sources were unclear about the reason for the

arrests. Some contended the Britons were taking photographs in forbidden areas, others said the men were involved in pornographic video deals. An embassy spokesman, who cannnot be named

under embassy rules, said: "We're in touch with the Saudi authorities about the arrests. It is our under standing that the men have not been charged yet."

Last July, another British male nurse was jailed for dealing in contraband pornography. The arrest was not mentioned in the local media.

The usual procedure in Saudi Arabia for dealing with foreigners in such cases is to have them arraigned and tried, and then to deport them.

There are a number of British male nurses working at the British-run Al Fanateer Hospital in Jubail. a petrochemical industry centre near Dhahran. There are an estimated 3 million expatriates

working in Saudi Arabia.

From May 1, immigrants who intend to work and had at least one grandparent born in Britain will have to live in Britain for four years to qualify for settlement instead of being granted it on arrival. The sums of money they must have to qualify as businessmen or as persons of independent means have been

# Indian troops leave

TRINCOMALEE, Sri Lanka March 24. (Agencies): The final contingent of about 2,000 Indian soldiers sailed today amid fanfare from the northeastern port town of Trincomalce, marking the end of a controversial military presence in Sri Lanka that began more than 2-1/2 years

The 50,000 troops India sent failed to dislodge the heavily-armed Tamil Tiger guerrillas who now control areas India had tried to secure for the Colombo government. So although today's withdrawal ended fears of a permanent Indian occupation of the teardrop-shaped island of 17 million, formerly known as Ceylon, the prospects of a division into a Buddhist south and a Tamil north appeared to grow.

The withdrawal of the Indian Peace Keeping Force (IPKF) began in phases last year and ended one week before the March 31, 1990 deadline agreed to by India and Sri Lanka.

The job is done and I go back proud to a nation that awaits equally proud," said Lt Gen. A.S. Kalkat, the IPKF commander in Sri Lanka. "There is nothing more a soldier can ask for." The troops departed in five

ships about 10 am.
You have made a great sacrifice, there is no doubt about that," Sri Lankan Defence Minister Ranjan Wijeratne told the troops wearing camouflage

A mixed group of the Indian army, navy and air force, smiling and waving aboard the frigate Magar, were the last to pull out of Trincomalee to the strains of "Auld Lang Syne" played by the Sri Lanka navy band.

Indian High Commissioner L.L. Mehrotra said in the IPKF "leaves with a sense of fulfilment. All the elements in conflict have turned away from war to the negotiating table seeking peaceful and democratic solutions within a united Sri Lanka." Mehrotra and Wijeratne, wat-

ched the remaining several hundred IPKF troops march single file up the gang plank of the 1.N.S. Magar, docked at the China Bay naval air station. The ships also carried away guns, heavy equipment, tanks and other combat vehicles. "We haven't left one gun, one

piece of equipment — nothing." said Col. Nacem Farooqi, an IPKF public relations officer.

Faroogi said the morale of the IPKF troops was high and that "everyone is happy because they are going back home.

#### UK imposes new curbs

LONDON, March 24, (AP): Britain on Thursday restricted rights of set-tlement for citizens of the 49 countries joined with it in the Commonwealth of former colonies.

increased by 33 per cent.

Seoui protest

South Korean union leaders wearing headbands reading 'Obtain Through Fighting' shout slogans criticising government labour policies. More than 2,500 members of the Federation of Korean Trade Union staged an anti-government rally in a Seoul plaza in Yoi-Do. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Kashmiri militants kidnap another

### CPI leader gunned down

(Reuter): A senior leader of the Communist Party of India was shot dead by suspected Kashmiri separatists and a Kashmir politician was kidnapped in Srinagar, police said today.

They said two gunmen stor-med the house of communist leader Abdus Sattar Ranjoor in Keygam, 30 miles (50 km) south of the capital, about midnight on Friday and shot him.

None of the approximately 30 militant groups fighting for Kashmir's independence from India has so far claimed respon-

sibility for the killing. Police said Mir Mustafa, an independent member of the dissolved Jammu and Kashmir state assembly, was kidnapped by suspected militants from a Srinagar suburb today.

The suspected militants stopped Mustafa's car, beat up his criver and took him away in their own vehicle.

No group has claimed responsibility for the abduction and Mustafa's whereabouts were not known. The security forces were

could decide her fate.

prospective jurors.

Famous."

NEW YORK, March 24, (UPI): Former Philip-

pines first lady Imelda Marcos battled the drudgery

of jury selection in her racketeering trial yesterday

by sketching the faces of the men and women who

Marcos, whiled away the fourth day of jury selection

by doodling into a notepad as the judge questioned

Her alleged co-conspirator. Saudi arms dealer

Adnan Khashoggi, looked equally bored, but sat

impassively in his chair, smiling once at a juror who

told the court she recognised Khashoggi, once des-

cribed as the richest man in the world, from the

television show, "Lisestyles of the Rich and

factory receives economical

minimizes your maintenance

experience and technical know-

how in manufacturing quality

long-term anti-corrosion

protection which greatly

And Hempel Paints' long

conditions.

Hempel Paints... The people to call first

when the paint has to last.

Our expert industrial

industrial buildings.

consultants will advise you on

the protection of refinery and

chemical plants, general steel structures and all types of

tank installations, petro-

Imelda, clad in black in mourning the death of her

### Singh declines comment

NEW DELHI, March 24, (UPI): Prime Minister V.P. Singh declined to comment today on reports that three brothers of an Indian arms-dealing family in London controlled a Swiss bank account into which A.B. Bofors of Sweden

deposited alleged payoffs. Singh, asked by reporters at an official function about the report in today's

editions of several major dailies, said it would "not be fair" to comment because an investigation into the scandal was still underway.

Bofors has been accused of paying millions of dollars in kickbacks to Indian officials in return for a \$1.3 billion contract in 1986 to sell 400 howitzers to the

Singh praised the Central Bureau of Investigation for progress it has made in advancing the probe, including the freezing of six secret Swiss bank accounts and obtaining the assistance of Swiss authorities in the case.

He took a swing at his predecessor, Rajiv Gandhi, asking why his administra-tion had not taken similar steps aimed at verifying allegations that Bofors had

invested it in Manhattan real estate.

resume Tuesday.

would be "very dangerous."

Seven women and seven men were added to the

pool of potential panelists yesterday, bringing to 45

the number of people selected. Jury selection was to

A pool of about 60 people had originally been

As jury selection continued yesterday, however,

US district judge John Keenan said he may settle for

a pool of as few as 50, adding that any lower number

sought, from which a final panel of 12 jurors and six

alternates would be selected to hear the case.

put on red alert and a hunt launched for the politician. Mustafa, 73, played a key role

as a go-between in December when Indian Home Minister Musti Mohammad Sayeed's daughter was kidnapped by members of the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front

She was freed in exchange for five militants detained by the

JKLF is at the forefront of the campaign for Kashmir's independence which was intensified in January. More than 200 people have been killed in clashes between militants and security forces since January.

Policemen, police informers and government officials are the main targets of the militants and Ranjoor is the first communist politician to be killed in the

Imelda doodles while jury pool slowly fills Imelda, 60, is accused of plotting a \$345 million racketeering scheme with her husband to siphon money from her native land's treasury. Prosecutors say Marcos, with Khashoggi's help, transferred more than \$160 million from the Philippines and

In Gujarat, there are five candidates in the fray for the biennial elections to

# Separatist calls appear in Xinjiang

BEIJING, March 24, (Agencies): Leaflets calling for an end to Chinese rule have appeared in China's westernmost region, an official from the area said today, in the latest sign of unrest in the Xinjiang autonomous region.

Amudun Niyazi, chairman of the Xinjiang People's Congress Standing Com-mittee, said handbills, leaflets and other materials "instigating separatist activities" had been discovered circulating in the region.

Niyazi said there had been no ethnic violence in Xinjiang, which is home to 25 different minority making up nearly twothirds of the population.

But the past few months news reports from Xinjiang have hinted of trouble. Editorials and commentaries stressing the need for unity and stability and denouncing "separatist" activities have increased

In January, the region's armed police were ordered to intensify anti-riot training Among the largest groups in Xinjiang are the Muslim Uygur and Kazakh minorities, Central Asian ethnic groups with close ties to people living across the border

in the Soviet Union. Xinjiang's delegates to the National People's Congress, holding its annual session in Beijing this week, were quoted by the Xinjiang daily earlier this month as saying the region has "a small number of separatists, who present the greatest threat

The delegates called the separatists: the scum of the Chinese people, and said they were acting under the guise of advocating religious freedom and democracy.

"We must be on the alert," the delegates

were quoted as saying
Leaders of Xinnang today accused foreign activists of using Islam to whip up unrest there, even snurgeting propaganda across the border in copies of the Holy

### elected to Indian RS seats

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, March 24: Central

NEW DELHI. March 24: Central ministers P. Upendra, M. S. Gurupadaswamy, M. G. K. Menon and Raja Ramanna were among those elected unopposed to the Rajya Sabha from different states this week.

Information Minister Upendra was elected from Andhra Pradesh, while Petroleum Minister Gurupadaswamy and Minister of State for Defence, Ramanna, were returned from Uttar Pradesh. Minister of state for science and technology was elected from and technology was elected from

Rajasthan.
Also elected from Uttar Pradesh
was Mahatma Gandhi's grandson,
Rajmohan Gandhi, who had fought
unsuccessfully against former prime
minister Rajiv Gandhi from Amethi in
the Navamber upperal elections.

the November general elections.

Well-known industrialist K.K. Birls won a second term in the Rajya Sabha from Rajasthan as a Congress (I) nominee. The former maharaja of

(1) nominee. The former manaraja of Jodhpur, Gaj Singh, was elected as an independent candidate from the state. Besides Upendra, others elected from Andhra Pradesh were Janata Dal spokesman S. Jaipal Reddy and R.K. Dhawan, an side to Rajiv Ganaras and the Compare of the Compared to the dhi, who was one of the Congress candidates. T. Chandrashekhar Reddy, M. M. Hashim and N. P. Kotiah (all Congress) were the others elected from Andhra Pradesh.

In Maharashtra, four Congress lidates and one each of the Januta Dal, BJP and Shiv Sens were elected unopposed. They were former union finance miniser S.B. Chavan, Finance Commission chairman O. K. P. Salve, Jagdisk Desai and Congress general secretary Ghulam Nabi Azad (all Congress), Bapu Kaldata (Janata Dal) industrialist Viren Shah (BJP) and former state minister Chandrika Kenia (Shiv Sena).

Dr J. K. Jain of the BJP was declared elected mopposed from Madhya Pracesh in the by-election caused by the resignation of party president L. K. Advani, who was elected to the Lok Sabha last November.

be held on March 29. They included (Janata Dal) and former state Con-gress president Ahmed Patel. Union Law Minister Dinesh Gos-

wami is among the seven candidates seeking election to the Rajya Sabha In Meghalya, there will be a

straight fight for the one seat between sitting Congress member J. E. Tariang and former diplomat and Lok Sabha deputy speaker G. G. Swell.

# Ministers Hawke predicts narrow victory

### Claims right to form caretaker govt

SYDNEY, March 24, (Reuter): Australian Prime Minister Bob Hawke said his Labour government was heading for victory by a narrow margin in today's general election and claimed the right to form a caretaker administra-

He said Labour could not finalise its position because counting had still to be completed.

"It is obvious to me I should continue in a caretaker capacity until those results are finalised.

"In all the circumstances I believe I will be in a position to be called upon to form the fourth Hawke government," he told a news conference. Hawke has been prime minister for seven vears.

Earlier it had appeared the vote was swinging in favour of the opposition Liberal-National Party coalition in a very closefought election.

"It's clearly an extraordinarily close election, it's very hard to call. There are a number of seats where we will not have the result in for some days," said Labour's Environment Minister. Graeme Richardson. More than five hours after the

polls closed in most of the coun-

ry. Labour spokesmen were claiming they held 72 of the 148 lower house sears, just short of an

absolute majority. Both parties agreed the final results would not be known to-

Labour's National Secretary Bob Hogg said: "I'm quiet confident. I think we will get through.`

Opposition Liberal Party leader Andrew Peacock commented: "It's a bit too close to call at the moment. It's going to be a long night."

With most of the votes on the highly-populated east coast counted, the outcome depended on results in three marginal seats in Western Australia where the count started two hours later because of the time difference

across the continent. Despite a strong showing in the state of Victoria where the swing against Labour was about 11 per cent, the Liberals had mixed fortunes elsehwere.

They lost one Sydney seat to local politician Ted Mack who becomes the first independent in the federal parliament for 25 years. Analysts said it was possible Mack could hold the balance

of power in a hung parliament.
Their junior coalition partner the National Party also appeared to have lost its leader Charles Blunt whose seat was under threat from another indepen-

Early results had shown an average national swing of about six per cent against Labour but as more votes were counted the result became more difficult to

> The conservative opposition Liberal-National Party coalition needs a uniform national swing of about 2.6 per cent in its favour to overturn Labour's 22-seat majority in the House of Representatives.

Australia's sagging economy has been the focus of a largely uneventful five-week campaign-during which Peacock claimed Hawke's policies weren't working and that the country faced a

Hawke campaigned on his record of economic reform even though the foreign debt has grown to the equivalent of \$100

Peacock has criticised the government because of the country's high home mortgage interest rates, now at a record 18 per cent.

Voting showed a big swing against the government, reflecting voter dissatisfaction with the high interest rates and inflation.



Hawke (top) and Peacock (below



At stake were 148 scars in the House of Representatives and #0 in the Senate: Apstralia had 10.6 million clipible voters among its 16.5 million people, and voting is compulsory.

Computer projections gave Hawke's Labour Party 73 seats one short of a majority it needs. to form a government in the House of Representatives. But at least five of those seats remained

Arafat to visit India: PLO chairman Yasser Arafat will pay a three-day visit to India beginning March 26, during which he will receive a prestigious Indian award for international understanding, a Foreign Ministry spokesman

The 60-year-old visitor will hold discussions with Prime Minister V.P. Singh, President Ramaswamy Venkataraman and other Indian leaders, the official Arafat's schedule also include a visit to the eastern port city of Calcutta to

meet Nobel laureate Mother Teresa.

He will be awarded the 1988 Jawaharlal Nehru award for international understanding. (UPI)

100 injured, 12 missing in storm: A storm in northern Bangladesh left 100 injured, 12 missing and many homeless, police and news reports said on

Friday night's storm damaged more than 1,000 mud-and-straw houses in Mymensingh and Manikganj districts, according to a government-owned Bengali-language newspaper, the Dainik Bangla. (AP)

China's first woman general dies: Li Zhen, a long march veteran and China's first woman general died March 11 at the age of 83, an official daily

Li was promoted to major-general in 1955 and until 1988 was the only woman general in the People's Liberation Army, the China daily said. With her death, the 3.5 million-member PI A is believed to now have four women generals. (AP) Diplomatic offensive continues: Bulgaria and South Korea have

established diplomatic ties and agreed to begin economic and technical co-operation, the state BTA news agency reported on Friday. South Korean Foreign Minister Choi Ho-Joong and his Bulgarian counter-part Boiko Dimitrov also pledged to encourage investments and exchange scientific results and information, the report said. (AP)

#### Soviet tanks thunder (Continued from Page 1)

quoted witnesses as saying there were

59 tanks and 50 other vehicles. There was absolutely no confrontation," said Julius Palunas, a spok-

esman for the Lithuanian leg-islature's press office. Palunas said he had driven 10-15 kilometres (8-10 miles) north of downtown Vilnius to watch the column enter the Siaures Niestelis military base. The convoy set out from the city of Jonava, about 75 kilometres (45 miles) northwest of Vilnius between

mides) northwest of vinius between midnight (2200 GMT Friday) and I am (2300 GMT Friday). Last evening, Soviet authorities ordered two US diplomats out of Lithuania, and official media reports charged that the republic's bid to establish complete independence was

sliding toward anarchy. US officials said their two consular officers had been given 12 hours to leave Lithuania. The diplomats, Leningrad-based

consuls Douglas Wake and Jon Pur-nell, said last night in Vilnius that

they heard nothing about the order

for them to leave.

US presidential spokesman
Marlin Fitzwater said the diplomats "will comply." But he also said the United States was "not given a reason" by Moscow for the expui-

He said the two officials were in Vilnius "on routine reporting and analysis" assignments and are "not

The United States is protesting the ouster of US diplomats from Lithuania and President George Bush is cautioning the Soviets that force against the secessionists would be bound to backfire," US officials

Denmark's foreign minister said today "several" West European countries were to summon Soviet ambassadors tomorrow to deliver protests against Soviet sanctions in

A senior Soviet official said today the Kremlin would do everything in its power to avoid the use of force in Lithuania.

### ne Fartrooss leave Lanka

(Continued from Page 1) Indira Gandhi, the Famil

Most of the troops who left today had been in Sri Lanka from six months to a year, he said.

"We're glad to be going home," said one soldier before boarding the ship.

Many Sri Lankans also are pleased with the IPKF pullout.

'It's really a turning point" said a businessman in Colombo. "It's almost like getting our independence back. "It's a relief that they are going," said a Sri Lankan gover-

nment employee. "Knowing that they are here, you sort of feel hemmed in, claustrophobic. Now that they are going there is a kind of euphoria". The IPKF was sent to Sri Lanka in July 1987 after

Colombo and New Delhi signed a peace accord aimed at ending a war for independence by the mostly — Hindu ethnic Tamil minority, most of which lives in the northern and eastern parts of the country.

Insisting that a separate Tamil state is necessary because of years of alleged discrimination by the majority Buddhist Sinhalese who control the Colombo government, Tamil militants began fighting the Sri Lankan army in 1983.

Under Indian Prime Minister

a short speedboat ride across the Gulf of Mannar from the Sri-Lankan Tamil stronghold of Jai-Indian support for the Tamils. - who turned into a franken. stein that Indian troops were unable to control - was aimed at shoring up Mrs Gandhi's political support among South.

Indian Tamils and at destabiliz-

ing the pro-American Colombo

guerrillas received Indian

military training in bases in the Indian state of Tamil Nadu, just

government of J.R. Jayewar-dene. India feared Sri Lanka would allow the US to install a US naval base at the huge, natural harbour at Trincomalec Under the terms of the 1987 Indo-Sri Lankan peace accord the IPKF was invited to enter Sri Lanka and disarm the Tamil

guerrillas it helped to train. But the powerful Liberation. Tigers of Tamil Eclam (LTTE) refused to turn over their weapons and began a war against the IPKF which left over 1,100 Indian soldiers and 600 LTTE fighters dead. The Tigers are fanatic fighters and many have commited suicide by biting cyanide capsules they wear on a string around their necks in case they are captured.

Chinese discuss border with India: Chinese Foreign Minister Qian: Qichen flew home Saturday after three days of talks with India leaders, expressing satisfaction with his visit but cautioning that a resolution of a 27-

year-old border dispute would take time.

Foreign Minister Inder Kumar Gujral, who saw his Chinese counterpart off from a high-security area of New Delhi's international airport, agreed the visit had "most definitely" added new momentum to efforts to normalise relations between the world's most populous nations. (UPI)

Bingo Day 8

### Disguised Vietnamese launching counter-offensive: rebels

CHAKRI, Cambodia, March 24, (AP): Front-line Khmer Rouge commanders, interviewed at a jungle base, claim Vietnamese troops secretly sent back into Cambodia are blocking a guerrilla advance on the country's second largest city.
The guerrilla officers alleged that elite Viet-

namese forces, disguised in Cambodian uniforms have mounted a series of counterattacks in recent days against a wide swath of territory seized earlier by the Khmer Rouge.
The Phnom Penh government has denied that Vietnamese forces have returned to Cam-

bodia following what was described as their total withdrawal last September. The Khmer Rouge, one of three guerrilla

groups fighting the Hanoi-backed govern-ment in Phnom Penh, have taken control of hundreds of square kilometres (miles) of territory in the northwestern province of Battambang and threatened the capital in recent

months.
"The Vietnamese reinforcements are a major obstacie to us capturing Battambang. division Commander Gen. Yat Thim told the Associated Press in a rare interview. "In February the Vietnamese sent many reinforcements to Battambang, and have mounted operations against us on many occasions this

The interview took place yesterday at a ungle base near the Thai border recently

captured from government forces. The explosions of mines being cleared and detonated by the guerrillas could be heard at short

The reporter returned to Thailand today. Yesterday, the Vietnamese army news paper Quan Doi Nhan Dan rejected "ground-less reports cooked up by the Khmer Rouge, and spread by foreign mass media, that Vietnam's troops were again massing in Cam-

But Western analysts at the Thar-Cambodian border said they also believed Victoriannese troops were fighting in northwestern Cambodia. Estimates of the numbers involved varied.





### PEOPLE AND PLACES

OSLO, Norway: Elie Wiesel, winner of the 1986 Nobel peace prize, will bring together other Nobel laureates, human rights champions and statesmen in a conference to evaluate the darker side of the spread of democracy.

Wiesel organised the conference to assess therisk of long-suppressed hatreds surfacing in societies that abruptly became free. The gathering, set for August 26-29, will be arranged with the Norwegian Nobel Institute, a Wiesel spokesman said Monday.
Among 35 leaders to accept

invitations so far are 1983 peace prize winner Lech Walesa of Poland, French President François Mitterrand, Czechoslovak President Vacel Havel, former US President Jimmy Carter and Harvard

onomist John Kenneth Galbraith. Wiesel won the Nobel Prize for his writings examining the holocaust. (AP)

NASHVILLE, Temessee: Country music stars Emmylou Harris and Ricky Skaggs say a bill that would require warning labels on music encouraging sex, suicide or violence would have a chilling effect on songwriters.
"You might succeed in

eliminating some of this trash out there ... but it also is going to have to inhibit the good stuff," Ms Harris, head of the Country Music dation, told the state senate judiciary committee Tuesday. "I think we'd be paying a really terrible price.

Skaggs, president of the Country Music Association, predicted the labelling would spread to books. (AP)

PHILADELPHIA, Peansylvania: Andrey Hepburn will team up with a symphony orchestra to tell the story of holocaust victim Anne Frank.

Miss Hepburn said she identified closely with the girl who retained innocent hopes for the world despite her own predicament

Miss Hepburn was born the same year as Miss Frank and lived in Holland during the war. (AP)

### \$27,500 for Trotsky letter

X3L gz

1. 10.

12 Alg 2 :- 63

· 11

شغشة زاء

A STATE

NEW YORK, March 24, (UPI): A historic letter written by Leon Trotsky to Vladimir Lenin about Soviet withdrawal from World War I was sold at an auction Thursday for \$27,500 to a Los Angeles bookshop owner. Louis Weinstein of the

Heritage Book Shop was the suc-cessful bidder for the rare manuscript at an auction at the Swann Galleries in Manhattan. He said he bought it "strictly for resale

purposes. Swana's pre-sale estimate of the letter's value was \$20,000 to Another prime lot in the sale

was an unpublished illustrated manuscript by Orson Welles that much as \$40,000.

However, there were no bids on the manuscript during the auc-tion although a number of telephone bids, some of them from Europe, were received at the gallery after the sale was over.

NEW YORK: Faye Dunaway says her memorable portrayal of Joan Crawford in the 1981 film Mommie Dearest was one of the big mistakes of her career.

"I shouldn't have done the Crawford role," Dunaway said in the April issue of Fame. "My actor friends feel it was a real performance. But in fact, it was carried too far and it got too camp."

Her latest role is that of the wealthy but sterile wife of a military leader in The Handmaid's Tale."



#### Expedition

British Geoff Sommers, Japanese Keizo Funatsu Frenchman Jean-Louis Etienne, American Will Steger, Soviet Viktor Bayarsky, and Chinese Dahe Qin (left-right) the six members of the Transantarctic expedition pose before the Elysee Palace on March 21 with French President Francois Mitterrand. Sam and Panda are the two huskles which took part in the expedition. The six men with six huskles crossed the Antarctic from Atlantic Ocean to the Indian Ocean, a total of 6,400 kms. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Monkeys need entry papers for US

NEW YORK, March 24, (UPI): Monkeys arriving at John F. Kennedy international airport from overseas will need to have papers showing they're free of the deadly ebola virus. New York state health officials said.

Observers likened the action to a de facto ban on the importation of monkeys for biomedical research. About 20,000 monkeys are imported annually into the United States, 80 per cent of them through New York

City.

Effective yesterday, persons bringing monkeys of the cynomolgus, African green, and rhesus species from overseas must show proof the animals were quarantined for 60 days before shipment and tested negative for antibodies to filovirus, the state Health Department said Wednesday.

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oklahou

Clayton Moore says playing the

Lone Ranger on the long-running television series fulfilled a childhood

a policeman or a cowboy and I got

Saturday night as he was inducted into the National Cowboy Hall of

"I will always wear it because I

believe in the good guys." Moore also paid tribute to the late Jay

Silverheels, who played Tonto on Lone Ranger. (AP)

rescued 14 fishermen who were adrift for 12 hours in a life raft on choppy seas Tuesday after their

news agency reported.

LISBON, Portugal: Portugal's navy

boat sank off the Madeira Islands, a

The fishermen were unharmed.

patrol boat Cuanza after their inflatable raft was spotted by an air-

**Puppy** 

Saved from

python fangs

JOHANNESBURG, March 24,

(AP): A farm couple saved a seven-day-old puppy from the belly of a python when they heard faint yelping from inside the snake and forced it to cough up the pet, a newspaper reported vesterday.

yesterday.

Magda and Hennie Botha,

interviewed by the Star news-paper, said they heard their dog barking frantically outside her

kennel on the farm near Nels-pruit, 25 kilometres (15 miles) west of the Kruger National

Park. The python was curled up inside the kennel, and the couple

the snake by its neck and pulled it out." Botha said. While his wife held the snake's tail, Botha said he shook the head up and down and rubbed its bulging stomach.

The reptile's jaws gaped, and out came the three puppies.

NEW YORK: Arista Records drew on some of the hottest names in the

recording industry in marking its 15th aniversary with a concert billed as the largest single event to benefit

ids victims. Hall and Oates belied out their

Hall and Oates belied out their latest single, Starting AB Over Agaia, Whitney Houston delighted the crowd with a charged readition of The Greatest Love of AB and Patti Smith sang a moody version of A Hard Rain's A-Goma Fall at Saturday's five-hour concert in Radio City Music Hall.

A trictes and great hosts

Artistes and guest hosts repeatedly reminded the enthusiastic crowd of their reason

Broadway director and playwright Michael Bennett who died of Aids in

PITTSBURGH, Pennsylvania: A high school biology teacher received a love bite from an amorous 175pound (79-kilogramme) male dolphin. Chackles, the only Amazon River dolphin in captivity in North

domain in captivity in North
America, was in his reproductive
stage when he bit the finger of zoo
volunteer Nancy Sakach while
apparently trying to pull her into his
tank, Pittsburgh zoo officials said.
Ms Sakach, 32, received several

stitches on her finger, but did not harbour ill feelings toward the dolphin. His natural instincts had just taken over, she said. (AP) LILLE, France: About 30 antiabortion protesters were led away by police Tuesday after forcing their

way into the operating section of a hospital where abortions are

About half the protesters shut themselves inside an operating room of Huriez Hospital and wrote anti-abortion graffiti on the walls while their comrades blocked the

entrance to the room. (AP)

for attending, with Jennifer Holliday dedicating a song to

1987. (AP)

said they heard faint yelps. "I jumped forward, grabbed

sea rescue plane, according to the Lusa news agency. (AP)

They were brought aboaad the

the white hat," Moore said

Fame's Hall of Great Western

"When I was a kid, I wanted to be

ARLINGTON, Texas: Karia Taylor specialises in painting skyscapes dotted with majestic clouds. She does them on people's ceilings. Stars and moons are all right; but no cars and no balloons.

"I had a request to do balloons," she said. "I knew that was not going to look good. All you would see would be the bottom of the

Her parents might well be to blame for her artistic proclivities.



**Andrew in time** 

The Duke of York waves to waiting photographers as he arrives at the Portland Hospital in London on March 23 in preparation for the birth of his second child. The Duchess of York went into the hospital yesterday afternoon. (Reuter wirephoto)

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures, promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing. For a complete professional photographic

service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours.

The image makers



### Workplaces in US are health hazards

WASHINGTON, March 24. (UPI): Nearly 1.5 million Americans are exposed to a health hazard in the workplace that they can't see, smell or hear. But it certainly can be felt.

Vibration may seem harmless. After all, at low levels it can be used to massage tense muscles. However, frequent exposure to the quivering and shaking of power tools may cause a debilitating "white finger" disorder that in severe cases may require finger amputation.

In a recent report on "handarm vibration syndrome," the national institute occupational safety and health estimates half of the American workers using jack hammers, chain saws, grinders, drills and other vibrating power tools will develop the distressing condition.

The most obvious sign of the syndrome is the appearance of unusual white splotches on the fingers. At first, attacks of blanching, numbness or tingling are occasional and affect just the tips of one or more fingers.

If exposure to vibration is not reduced, attacks become more frequent and the numbness more persistent. Eventually, most fingers are affected along their entire lengths. At the most severe stage, skin

and tissue may die - forcing the amputation of fingers. The symptoms have appeared in two or three months in some people. Others, under

the same situation, may take 20 years to develop or they may never get it. What the difference is between people, nobody knows," said Austin Henschel, a physiologist at Niosh's Cincinnati office and developer of the

Hand-arm vibration syndrome is caused by two factors constriction of blood vessels in the hands and a degeneration of peripheral nerves, Henschel said in a telephone interview. Variables that influence the disease as it progresses include intensity of tool vibration, length of daily use, cumulative exposure and tool design.

Studies cited in the federal report the prevalence of the disorder varies widely, with any-where from 6 per cent to 100 per cent of workers studied showing symptoms. The average rate was about 50 per cent.

Henschel issued one caution about interpreting such statistics. He said hand-arm vibration syndrome is virtually indistinguishable from raynaud's phenomenon, a condition which affects about 5 per cent of the general population and is caused by exposure to cold or emotional

Workers showing high rates of hand-arm vibration syndrome included pedestal grinders at foundries, jack-leg drill operators in mines and those using chipping hammers in quarries, steel plants and



**Hopes for Beatles reunion** 

Cynthia Lennon, John Lennon's first wife, poses in the hallway of the Plaza Hotel in New York, March 22. Cynthia said that she hoped a long-awaited Beatles reunion would

finally happen this year at Berlin's Brandenburg Gate.

### English boy hopes to break card record

ATLANTA, Georgia, March 24, (UPI): A terminally ill 7year-old English boy is trying to break the world record for number of sympathy cards received, the Atlanta-based Children's Wish Foundation said.

Arthur Stein, president of the organisation, said his group is trying to help Craig Shergold of Carshalton, England, break the world record of 1,000,265 cards held by

Mario Morby of Midland, England. Stein said the foundation has been receiving cards for Shergold, who suffers from brain tumours, for about five

weeks. He said the group hopes to receive enough cards to

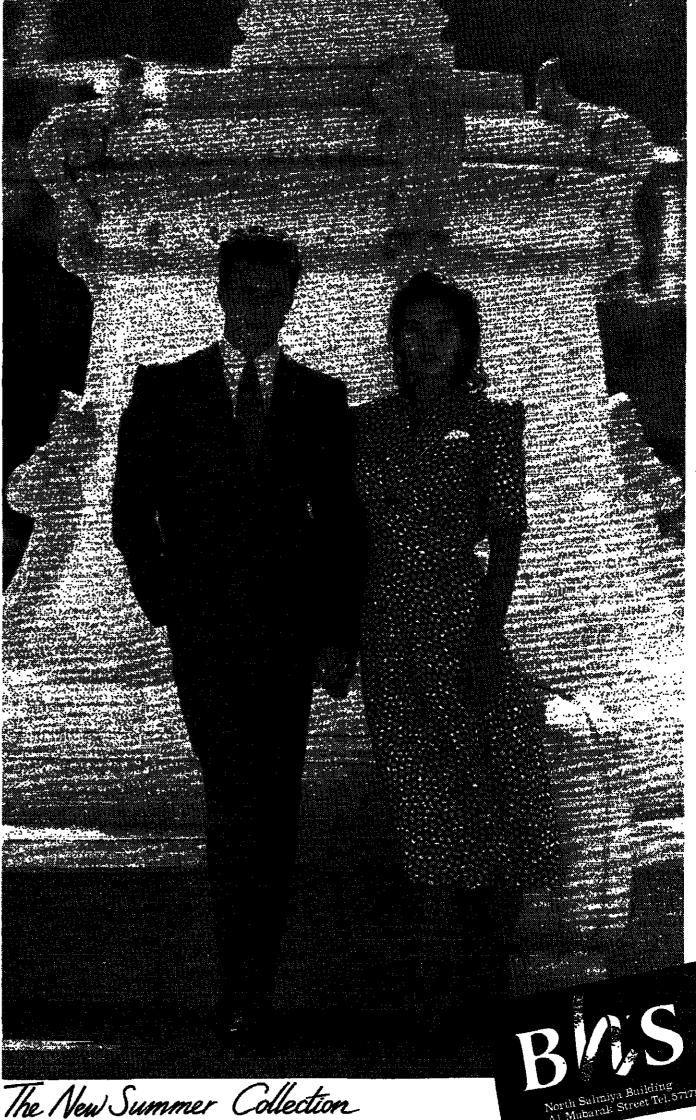
break the record by May 1. The cards will be shipped in bulk to the youth's home at the foundation's expense at the end of May, said Stein.

He said he did not know the nu : of cards that have been received, but the post office estimates that between 8,000 and 10,000 cards a day are coming in. Officials from the Guinness Book of World Records will count the cards to determine if they break the record, he said.

The foundation heard of Shergold's wish through a corporation that prefers to remain anonymous, Stein said.

A Division of M.H.Rishaya Co.

Here at last.,



# Hungary polls may result in coalition

BUDAPEST, March 24, (Agencies): A week after a conservative landslide in East Germany, Hungary seals its transition from communist rule in Western-style democracy tomorrow with its first free

national elections since 1945.

More than 1,600 candidates from 27 parties are competing in the parliamentary elections, which will be decided only after a second round slated for April 8, for 386

The outcome seems certain to be a coalition government excluding the ruling Socialist Party, founded last October to succeed the Communist Party, which was largely responsible for launching the

Democratic Union (HDU),

accused the right-wing Roman-

ian Nationalist movement Vatra

Romanesca of fomenting trou-

Bitaly said there was tension in

the Harghita and Covasna areas

and Satu Mare near the Hun-

Tirgu Mures, guarded by tanks, troops and police, was

quiet yesterday. Salvage squads

removed burned out buses and debris from Tuesday's fighting

between Vatra supporters and

Romania's worst outbreak of

ethnic violence since World War

Two has caused a rift with neigh-

bouring Hungary which has demanded protection for the

The Bucharest government

responded by accusing Hungary

of inciting the clashes by making

claims on Transylvania which

belonged to the Austro-Hun-

garian empire until World War

The government is embarras-

sed by the effect the violence

could have on Romania's

reputation abroad during its

transition to democracy but has

angered ethnic Hungarians by

appearing to have favoured the

Romanians outnumber ethnic

Hungarians by four-to-one in

Transylvania, the richest and

best developed region of

Romania. Fourteen ethnic min-

orities in Romania account for

about five million of the 23

Vatra Romanesca was foun-

ded in Tirgu Mures after the

revolution which toppled com-

munist dictator Nicolae

Ceausescu last December, it

tries, a newspaper reported Friday.

Bulgaria arms trade: Bulgaria has been involved

in international weapons trade, supplying arms to libera-tion movements and Third World and communist coun-

In an interview with the official trade union newspaper

Trud Ivan Damyanov, the director of the state-run Kintex Enterprise, said that sales of military hardware abroad

accounted for 55 per cent of the company's production.

Powell: danger not yet over: The top military officer in the United States on Friday injected a note of caution into the euphoria sweeping Eastern Europe, where

democracy is spreading at a rapid pace.

"The world still remains a very unstable place, a dangerous place," General Colin Powell, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said after addressing a public forum.

He told the meeting that while the United States should the property its armed forces in light of world states and the

restructure its armed forces in light of world events and the

diminished Soviet threat, the danger of conflict was not

Be loyal to socialism, rivals told: A senior

Mongolian official said on Saturday new opposition par-ties should be loyal to socialism, one day after the country

Opposition groups accused the government of cheating on promises of democracy and said they would hold more

Byraagiin Chimed, a leading member of the parliament,

told a news conference that the country's first election law,

passed as parliament finished a session on Friday, stipulated that politics and elections would be conducted

WMO celebrates anniversary: Professor Godwin O.P. Obasi, secretary-general of the World Meteorological Organisation (WMO) Friday highlighted the vital role played by the national meteorological and

on a socialist basis. (Reuter)

mass protests to demand the dissolution of parliament.

scrapped the Communist Party's monopoly of power.

claims three million members.

Romanian majority.

million population.

over. (Reuter)

ble in Transylvania.

ethnic Hungarians.

Hungarian minority.

Two.

garian border.

Romania

step to

defuse

reforms in Hungary that also spread through East Europe.

Opinion polls suggest a close race for first place between the centre-right Hungarian Democratic Forum and the Alliance of Free Democrats. a liberalsocial democratic party founded by dissidents who kept free debate alive under communism.

But the rural right-wing independent Smallholders' Party, a likely key to a coalition government, has gained ground fast by promises to return farmland seized by the Communist Party after it took power in the late 1940s.

Be capitalists: US

victory," the party's legal officer and campaign manager Jozsef Torgyan told Reuters today, a day of campaign-free reflection before the Sunday vote.

"It will be impossible to govern without us and we are going to be the leading power

of the government," he said.

The Alliance and the Forum were more low-key, but both also expressed cautious Based on recent opinion polls, we think

we will be the first party." Alliance executive Gabor Demszky said at a news conference. "But we are prepared for sur-

Eastern Europe urged to embrace policy

economic conference here this week.

Washington hopes the paper, a copy of which was obtained by

Voting begins at six am (0400 GMT) and is due to close at most places 12 hours later, with the possibility of two-hour extensions where turnout is below 50 per

Earliest results are expected late on Sun-

Imre Pozsgay, who was the prime mover of political change in Hungary, faces cer-tain defeat in Sunday's free elections — but he is prepared to play stoically the cards that history has dealt him.

"I have fallen between two stools, but I will get up from the floor. History will not end on March 25," the 56-year-old state

A West European delegate said the document had been

given a generally favourable

reception, but was unlikely to be

adopted by the conference with-

The US paper says participating states should share the objec-

tives of "multi-party democracy

based on free, periodic and gen-eral elections, the rule of law,

respect for human rights, free and competitive markets and

It lists measures it says are

essential for the development of a

sound economy, including "full

recognition and protection of

rights of citizens to hold and use private property."

The paper also recommends

making currencies convertible and privatising and deregulating

The European Economic

Community put forward its own

proposals for a final document

earlier in the week, calling for far-

reaching reform of all aspects of

commercial life in Eastern

Half of the four-page US

document is devoted to the refor-

mist countries of Eastern

Europe, which it describes as

It urges them to strengthen

private enterprise and ensure

economic activity does not

involve forced labour, or dis-

crimination against workers on

political, ethnic, gender or

Alan Holmer, said at the opening

of the conference on Monday

that the changes under way in

countries moving from a com-

mand system to a mixed or free

economy were difficult for

The head of the US delegation.

religious grounds.

everyone.

economies in transition."

industry.

dynamic private enterprise.

out substantial amendments.



A girl crapes herself in the flag of Hungary's reborn Social Democratic

### Defiant Maggie won't budge

LONDON, March 24, (Agea-cies): British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher defiantly insists she will not back down from her unpopular economic policies despite a crushing defeat by the opposition Labour Party in a key parismentary by-election.

Thatcher's Conservative Party was plunged into crisis yesterday after Labour turned in its best byelection performance for more than half a century to win the central English constituency of Mid-Staffordshire.

Labour won the seat with a 21 per cent swing away from the Conservatives — an almost exact reversal of the result in the constituency in the 1987 general elec-

Labour seized on the government's humiliating defeat in a traditional stronghold as eridence that cracks were beginning to show in Thatcher's 11-year domination of British political

Thatcher berself said voters had sent the government a message about the impact of high interest rates and the government's new community charge or "poll tax" to fund local services.

Britain has been shocked in recent weeks by a series of violent demonstrations against the poli-tex in which protesters have clashed with police.

"These matters are naturally of concern to us all," she said in a letter to Conservative Party an Kenneth Baker. But she added: "We are not a fair-weather party. We are not for

trimming and turning. "We believe in long-term policies of the kind we have implemented so successfully over

the last 11 years." The by-election defeat raised

renewed speculation about Thatcher's continued leadership of the Conservatives. In recent days she has brushed

aside rumours of a party plot to topple her and vowed to fight "every inch of the way" to win a fourth successive general election Opinion polis have shown the

government is losing support because of public concern over the interest rates and the poll tax.

A national survey taken for the British Broadcasting Corporation on Thursday gave Labour a 21point lead over the government— the Conservatives' worst rating since the last general election.

Conservative cabinet ministers were mobilised yesterday to press home the message that the government's difficulties were only temporary.

"We shall get out of it by clear thought and steady action, and under the leadership of the prime minister." Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd said.

Conservative spokesmen said the Mid-Staffordshire voters had taken the opportunity to register a protest and would return to the fold in time for the next general election. Thatcher does not have to call this metil mid-1992.

Labour leader Neil Kinnock while accepting that one by-elec-tion victory had to be treated with some cantion as a pointer to his party's national fortunes, brushed aside the protest vote theory.
"You show me an election any-

where in the world where protest doesn't play a part," he said.

### Troops move into Kosovo

PRISTINA, Yugoslavia, March 24. (Reuter): Armoured cars rumbled into the outskirts of five towns in Yugoslavia's Kosovo province today after two days of clashes over a mystery illness afflicting 1,000 ethnic Alban-

Witnesses said troops took posts around towns where ethnic Albanians had attacked minority Serbs and Montenegrins, charging that their relatives had been victims of a mass poisoning. At least 40 people have been hurt, two seriously.

Doctors have found no

evidence of poisoning.
Radio Belgrade said the situation was deteriorating in the province where 28 people were killed in ethnic riots in January and February. The federal authorities boos-

ted security by sending police reinforcements to Podujevo, the scene of the most violent clashes, as Kosovo's government ordered a police crackdown yesterday to restore order. The Republic of Serbia, which

controls Kosovo, has taken direct control of the police in Podujevo and Vucitrn, and a Serbian official said the republic would take similar action on Monday in whatever towns it deemed necessary. Disturbances erupted when

ethnic Albanians ran amok on Thursday after hundreds of their children complained of stomach cramps, nausea and breathing

The southern province appeared relatively quiet today and no new cases of the illness were reported.

pted hysteria among the home population and spread fears of a new wave of ethnic unrest led in ethnic Albanians demanding

Clashes between the majorital Albanians, and Serbs and Montenegrins, broke out after montenegrins on Thursday Compilaires. and yourns were ital on Thursday complaining on nausea, stomach cramps are

Some 4.000 ethnic Albanian

Some of the ethnic Albanians attacked Slavs during the demonstration, beating up at least 15 Slavs wounding one with a knife. Podujevo police intervened to head off a major

The group of experts thinks

# Lothar wants to

EAST BERLIN, March 24, (Agencies): Lothar de Maiziere, East Germany's likely new premier, today reiterated his offer to form a coalition with Social Democrats and said monetary union with West

Mass grave

East Germany

Welt Am 501 monetary union with West Germany will have to come by the summer so that East Germans can travel "with the right money

The West German governby summer.

De Maiziere said the presidential system inherited from the

nment, the head of the Communist Party traditionally also chaired the so-called state council, the largely ceremonial post of head of state.

coalition offer to the Social Democrats. Such a broad coalition would enable the government to speed the process of unification.

party, De Maiziere is widely expected to become head of government. But he has been dogged by allegations that he collaborated with the secret police, the hated suppression agency of the communist regime that was toppled by peaceful revolt in October.

De Maiziere, 50, repeatedly has denied any links with the Stasi beyond his normal work as

more autonomy from Serbia.

nausea, stomach cramps and breathing problems.

Tanjug said ethnic Albanau, workers were also claiming it have fallen ill with the mysteriors disease and "most of the man cipalities in the province reputed the ... alleged poisoning.

Opposition leaders claim that the symptoms were caused in the prosoning with an unidentified chemical.

hemical.

staged a demonstration in Podujevo, on Thursday to protest against the said was poisoning, which they said was an organised Serbian attack on a

A federal medical team yesterday found there was no initial evidence that the Albanian children had been poisoned or stricken by an infectious disease.

that what happened could not be characterised as an epidemic of mass poisoning," the federal Health Ministry said in g

EAST BERLIN, March 24.

(Reuter): An East German his-

torian has uncovered a secret

mass grave where thousands of

victims of Stalin's security police

were buried at the end of World

War Two, the Berliner Zeitung

Excavations at a wood near

the northern town of Neubran-

denburg have revealed layer

upon layer of skeletons, includ-ing children as young as 12, who perished in the nearby Stalinist

internment camp of Fuenfeichen

as the Red Army advanced on

here was no different from what

the Nazis did. It hit the guilty and innocent alike," said historian Dieter Krueger. "This wood is a wood of death."

Krueger said the grave had

remained secret until now

because local workers were

intimidated into silence and all

documentary evidence was locked away in the Soviet Union.

The first signs of the skeletons,

some buried just below the sur-

face of the sandy soil, were repor-

ted by two locals earlier this month. "Foresters and farmers

always knew something. Up to now they have kept silent," the

now they have kept silent,"

newspaper said

"Stalinist terror as practised

reported today.

Berlin in 1945.

# become premier

Germany will occur by summer.
In an interview with West Germany's newspaper Welt Am Sonntag.

de Maiziere also said the country will elect a president.

De Maiziere yesterday announced his candidacy to become East Germany's first non-communist premier. He also denied allegations that he had collaborated with the hated Countrins of Stars secret police.

De Maiziere is the head of the Christian Democratic Union, discovered in

which swept to victory on Sunday in the first free ballot after four decades of communist rule. In the interview, released by

publication, De Maiziere said in their pockets." The monetary union would

replace East Germany's nonconvertible currency with West Germany's powerful mark.

"After living for years with the (Berlin) Wall, East German citizens have the possibility to travel now," De Maiziere was quoted as saying "They want to travel soon with the right money in their pockets."

ment also has said it believes the currency union can be completed

ousted communist government will be scrapped, and the country should elect a president who enjoys wide support.
Under the Communist gover-

De Maiziere also renewed his

As chairman of the strongest

De Maiziere's CDU heads a

three-party Alliance for Ger-

many, which received heavy. backing from West German Chancellor Helmut Kohi's Christian Democrats during the campaign.

The CDU and its allies favour quick unfication and introduc-

tion of a free-market system. Although the Alliance for

Germany won the election, it

does not have a majority in the 400-seat parliament and needs a coalition partner to ensure its initiatives will pass smoothly.

#### Council of Europe debates ways of helping East bloc's democracies But with the rush toward democracy in ver Eastern Europe and North America

LISBON, Portugal, March 24, (AP): Officials from the 23-nation Council of Europe debated yesterday ways of raising the institution's profile and helping Eastern Europe's fledgling democracies.

The idea to meet East bloc perestroika with a new look for the oldest postwar organisation working for European unity was presented by the Strasbourg-based council's secretary-general Catherine Lalumiere and its current chairman, Portuguese Foreign Minister Joao de Deus

The council eventually could become a trans-Atlantic watchdog for human rights set out in the 1977 Helsinki accords, a

working paper suggested. It was presented at the start of a two-day special session with diplomats from seven East European countries.

delegates appeared to support the sugges-tions, though some spoke out for creating new institutions within the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, the organisation that put forward the Helsinki accords.

has been largely overshadowed by the more influential European Economic Community, a separate 12-nation trading

Eastern Europe and changes facing the European map with German unification, it has gained stature as the only European organisation flexible enough to adapt quickly, Ms Lalumiere said.

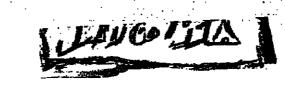
"Most delegates said it was ridiculous to create a new code and control mechanism, because one already exists," Ms Lalumiere told a news conference after the first day's meeting.
The councill's 1950 Human Rights Con-

vention already protects individual Europeans with a sophisticated commission and court mechanism, and its proponents argue it could be easily extended to

Hungary, Poland, Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union already have acquired what council officials call "special guest status," and Bulgaria, East Germany and Czechoslovalta have acquired. choslovakia have applied:
Romania has made no applications and will not attend the Lisbon meeting. The

meeting will be fully open to the Eastern officials only in its second session today. Despite ethnic clashes in Romania and tensions between Lithuania and the Kremlin, Czechoslovak Foreign Minister

Jiri Dienstbier said he was confident all Eastern European nationalities eventually would settle down peacefully.



#### tensions BONN, March 24, (Reuter): The United States has urged Eastern Reuters, will form the basis of a communique from the three-week European countries to embrace capitalism, saying they should become multi-party democracies and enshrine respect for private property and talks, which are an offshoot of the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE) grouping all European countries except BUCHAREST. March 24, (Reuter): Romania promised its Albania plus the United States and Canada. US officials made the appeal in a confidential paper, "Bonn princifree enterprise in their laws. restless Hungarian minority ples for economic co-operation," distributed at a 15-nation East-West more access to education and television in their own language on Thursday in an effort to defuse ethnic tension. Prime Minister Petre Roman met ethnic Hungarian leaders from Transylvania where three people were killed in rioting between Romanian nationalists and Hungarians on Tuesday. He told them the Education Ministry would urgently organise the teaching of Hungarian at all levels of the school and university system. Roman said communications would be improved so television programmes from neighbouring Hungary could be received in the central regions of Harghita and Covasna next to Tirgu Mures, centre of the unrest. Despite the concessions, Hungarian leaders say the ethnic con-flict in Transylvania could spread beyond Tirgu Mures. Odon Bitaly, National Secretary of the Hungarian

Lithuanian Vice-President Kazimieras Motieka (centre) and Virgilijue Cepaitia (right) a leader of the Sajudia independence movement, receive from a deputy speaker of the Polish Parliament, Teresa Dobielinaka, a resolution of the Polish Parliament, Teresa Dobielinaka, a resolution of the Polish

### Parliament supporting the Lithuanian declaration of independence. (Reuter wirephoto) Communist Party deeply split

MOSCOW, March 24, (Agencies): Estonia's deeply split Communist Party convened yesterday to discuss the republic's independence drive and possibility of the party's splitting with Moscow.

A draft programme presented to the party congress said the party supports "the independence of the Estonian state on the basis of the free expression of the people's will, with due account for processes taking place in the Soviet Union and Europe," the Soviet news agency Tass said.

cribed the road toward that goal as "an arduous and controversial process that requires ... legal foundation and the establishment of a solid economic and It said Estonian independence should "proceed through

negotiations between Estonia

However, the programme des-

and the Soviet Union," Tass In a report to the congress, Estonian party leader Vaino

NEWS REDER

Vyalyas stressed the need for party reform and support for Estonian independence, said his secretary, Radio Moscow said.

He also criticised Lithuania's declaration of independence earlier this month. In remarks monitored by the British Broadcasting Corp. in London, Vyalyas said the Estonian Communist Party "does not approve of all the political steps taken by the new Lithuanian parliament."

Lithuania's parliament declared the republic independent on March II after 50 years of Soviet rule. Lithuania, Estonia and Latvia were annexed

by the Soviet Union in 1940. The republic has entered into a tough war of nerves with the Kremlin. Moscow's latest measures included a series of military manoeuvres, a demand that firearms owned by private citizens and institutions be turned in to the military, a tight border control and a reported order telling foreign diplomats to leave the republic.

hydrological services in ensuring safety of life and

yesterday which has its theme "Natural disaster reduction: How meteorological and hydrological services can help". Prof. Obasi observed that the present decade had been

marked by increasing concern for the protection of the

earth-atmosphere system. (Kuna)

of rival Laurent Fabius.

atmosphere, and the earth and those who inhabit the

Police turning pushers: Former Greek Con-servative Prime Minister Tzannis Tzannetakis has accused the country's police force of being involved in drug traf-

Tzannetakis, who was prime minister of an unpreceden-

ted conservative-communist coalition government last year, said in a statement on Friday night some 500 kg (1.100 pounds) of confiscated drugs probably had been

Rocard for Elysee

PARIS, March 24. (UPI): Aides of Prime Minister Michel Rocard were jubilant yesterday after President Francois Mitterrand was quoted as effectively designating the moderate Socialist as his intended successor

to the Elysee Palace, dealing a severe blow to the hopes

Serge July, editor-in-chief of the left-leaning news

paper Liberation quoted Mitterrand on Thursday as saying in an exclusive interview that Rocard would be "the only socialist in a situation to carry it off," in the

next presidential elections in 1995 if he could lead the

party victoriously through general elections scheduled

Few political experts gave much credence to a half-

hearted denial of the interview issued by the Elysce late

In a message to mark the 40th anniversary of the WMO

Estonia discusses secession Soviet tanks rolled through Vilnius overnight and Lithuan-ian President Vytautas Landsbergis today warned young men refusing to serve in the Soviet Army they may have to seek san-

ctuary in churches. "We feel we are in an occupied country. A foreign army arrives and we do not know what it will do," Landsbergis told the Supreme Council several hours after 100 military vehicles passed on their way through the capital of the rebel republic.

Landsbergis' warning came amid signs of an escalation of what he described as a "war of nerves" waged by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev against Lithuania since it reasserted its pre-war independence

on March 11. ■ Through half a century of international oblivion, Lithuania has maintained a diplomatic presence in the United States through a legation headquartered about 15 blocks up the street from the Soviet

### Twins in jail

CARDIFF, Wales, March 24, (AP): A convict who escaped from prison by swapping clothes with his identical twin was back behind bars vesterday - and so was his brother.

Anthony Litton had been halfway through a two-year burglary sentence at Cardifi prison South Wales when he walked out of prison Tues-

Police said he was caught in a friend's house 15 miles (24 kilometres) from the prison.

parliamentarian Primakov.

#### Shevardnadze to become 'VP' KUWAIT, March 24, (Kuna): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev, who was elected president

#### of the Soviet Union last week, will appoint Foreign Minister Eduarde Shevardnadze as his vice-president within the coming

Primakov, who was Pravda's

#### few days, a local daily said today. Quoting informed sources, the newspaper said Shevardnadze will be replaced by prominent

### correspondent in Egypt during the sixties, is known for his sup-port for restoring relations with Israel.

Portuguese diplomats said most

Founded in 1949, the Council of Europe bloc based in Brussels, Belgium.



Colombian nuns overcome with grief, weep over the coffin of slain presidential candidate Bernardo Jaramillo (Reuter wirephoto)

### **Escobar denies** role in killing

BOGOTA, March 24, (Reuter): Fugitive Colombian drug lord Pablo Escobar yesterday denied the government's contention that he was behind the assassinaion of leftist presidential candidate Bernardo Jaramillo.

Security was strengthened in the capital. Bogota, yesterday following demonstrations by protesters accusing the government itself of complicity in Jaramillo's murder. Riot police used tear gas and gunfire on Thursday to break up the demonstrations, and officials . said at least one soldier was killed and four policemen were wounded by stone-throwing prote-

A government communique released on Thursday accused Escobar, reputed head of the Medellin cocaine cartel, of hiring the teenage assassin who gunned down Jaramillo, candidate for the Patriotic Union Party (UP) at the main Bogota airport on Thursday morning.

Why would I attack someone who has always shown himself to be in favour of dialogue with drug traffickers?" Escobar wrote in a letter to UP leader Diego Montana Cuellar made public yesterday.

The government of President Virgilio Barco said the 16-yearold gunman was paid \$650 in advance by the Medellin cartel to

• • • • •

Personal Property of the Personal Property of

نهموان ما ایام این و ماند جهار این این ماند جهار این این ماند جهار این این ماند

kill Jaramillo, who was en route to a Caribbean holiday with his

"Colombian security forces have been able to establish with certainty that the attack was ordered by drug-trafficker Pablo Escobar," the National Security Council communique said.

Security forces said they had intercepted a communication between Escobar and an assassin, which tipped them off to the

The 40-year-old Escobar, a high-living billionaire, is the cocaine trafficker most wanted for extradition to the United Jaramillo, 35, died in a Bogota

hospital two hours after being shot four times in the chest and stomach by the assassin firing a submachine gun, police said. His wife threw hereself on top

of her wounded husband in a futile attempt to protect him.

The son of the man once known as the Bolivian "king of cocaine" was killed in a firefight with police who were looking for him in the wake of an attack on the home of a US drug agent, newspapers reported yesterday.

Roberto Suarez Levy, 31, was killed late Thursday in Santa Cruz, about 360 miles (560 km) southeast of La Paz, the newspapers said.

### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

Baker meets Savimbi: Secretary of State James Baker met Friday with guerrilla leader Jonas Savimbi to discuss a US-sponsored effort to arrange a ceasefire in the Augolan civil war. (UPI)

Blade in a box of biscuits: A Canadian cookie distributor said on Friday it was recalling a brand of US-made animal crackers after an 11-year-old girl found part of a knife blade in a box of biscuits.

Iran opens relations with Namibia: Iran established diplomatic relations with newly independent Namibia on Friday, following the signing of an agreement in Windhoek, the Namibian capital. (AP)

Cuban plane crashes on takeoff: Twenty people were injured when a passenger aircraft crashed and caught fire on takeoff from the Cuban city of Santiago on Friday, the official news agency Prensa Latina reported. (Reuter)

Car bomb kills one: Suspected leftist guerrillas exploded a car bomb in front of Peru's Economic Ministry in Lima on Friday night, killing a passer-by and wounding 25 other people, police said. (Reuter)

US nerve gas plan condemned: Protestant and Catholic church leaders in the Pacific condemned on Saturday a US army plan to bring its entire European stockpile of nerve gas to a Pacific Atoli for destruction. (Reuter)

Exxon captain's sentence suspended: The fired captain of the Exxon supertanker that caused the worst oil spill in US history was given a suspended sentence on Friday but was ordered to spend 1,000 hours cleaning up Alaska beaches fouled by the spill and to pay up to \$50,000 in restitution. (Reuter)

Censorship rejected: President George Bush said on Friday that some government-funded art exhibits contained filthy, blasphemous and sacrilegious material, but rejected censorship of art. (Reuter)

TV Marti could backfire: Cuba has the capacity to disrupt radio broadcasts in more than half the United States if the two countries go to electronic war over TV Marti, experts said on Friday. (Reuter)

Nine still missing: Nine crew members remained missing and were presumed drowned on Friday after a fishing vessel capsized and quickly sank in the frigid Bering Sea, the US Coast Guard said.

### Air disasters'kill more in 1989

MONTREAL, March 24, (Reuter): The number of passengers killed in air disasters last year rose 13 per cent from 1988 and about a third of those died in bomb and other attacks, the International Civil Aviation Organisation (ICAO) said yester-

The number of accidents of scheduled airline flights involving fatalities - 28 - remained the same as in 1988, but the number of passenger deaths jumped to 825 from 729, said the UN body.

which oversees international civil aviation. ICAO said there were 14 recorded attacks last year on passenger aircraft, resulting in 279 deaths. In 1988, 12 attacks on aircraft killed 300 people.

# Contra guerrillas agree to disband

### Major obstacle removed

TEGUCIGALPA, March 24, (Reuter): Nicaragua's Contra rebels agreed today to a pian to disband, removing a major obstacle to the peaceful transfer of power from the left-wing Sandinistas to a newly-elected, USbacked government.

Under the agreement, which was immediately hailed by outgoing Sandinista President Daniel Ortega in Managua, an estimated 6,000 Contras in 'Honduras would begin disarming immediately.

Another 6,000 inside Nicaragua, whom the Sandinistas have accused of increasing their attacks recently, would agree to a ceasefire and regroup internationally supervised security zones, handing over their arms at a later date.

"The demobilisation process begins today with the disarming of the force that still remains here in Honduras," said Antonio Lacayo, who represented the incoming government of Violeta Chamorro at talks on the eight-

year-old insurgency.
The plan, signed by Lacayo, who is Chamorro's son-in-law, contra commander Oscar Sovalbarro and Roman Catholic Church leader and peace negotiator Cardinal Miguel Obando Y Bravo, also called for

**Democrats** 

bash Bush

NEW ORLEANS, March 24, (Reuter): Democratic Party

moderates took their gloves off

yesterday and verbally punched

President George Bush, charging

him with an isolationist foreign policy and deception at home

over his pledge against new taxes.

Kilockled attacks, Democratic

leaders meeting here said Bush showed timidity when boldness

was needed to assist pro-

democracy movements sweeping

and assume that countries in Eastern Europe and central America

will automatically become Wes-tern democracies," Texas Sen-

ator Lloyd Bentsen said in a

keynote talk to 700 Democrats

and businessmen meeting at the

Democratic Leadership Council

(DLC) of moderate party leaders.

"The stakes are too high for hands-off, isolationist foreign policies," said Bentsen, who won

high marks as the 1988 party's

vice presidential nominee even though Bush defeated presidential candidate Michael Dukakis.

"I submit to you that this

administration is wrong when it abdicates our leadership role in

the world today," Bentsen said.
Similarly, Georgia Senator
Sam Nunn. DLC chairman and a
potential 1992 Democratic
presidential contender, said,
"America should be a clause."

"America should be a player, not a spectator, in the drama of democratic revolution now

gloves since he ranks as one of the

nation's most popular post-World War Two presidents.

End fighting, US asks Liberians

MONROVIA, Liberia, March

24, (AP): US Ambassador James Bishop said an eastern rebellion is claiming an unprecedented number of lives in Liberia, and called for an end to the conflict that has caused 279,000 civilians

There can be no victors in the fighting, which only can bring

greater suffering to the people of this West African nation, Bishop

said on Thursday as he prepared

to end a three-year tour in

calls on all parties involved to avoid senseless violence, to for-

give those at whose hands they

have suffered, to co-operate with

the United Nations, the Red

Cross and other friends of

Liberia in aiding the victims of

the strife, and to resolve to make

a greater effort together in

His call came amid reports

that the fighting, which died

down last month following a Dec

24 rebel incursion aimed at oust-

ing President Samuel Doe, has

assumed ferocious proportions

"My government accordingly

to flee their homes.

unfolding around the world." They led a series of assaults against Bush, whom Democrats generally have treated with kid

'We can't afford to sit back

the communist world.

In an unusual series of bare-

at party

meeting

special internationally supervised zones for armed Contras inside Nicaragua.

Ortega said on Friday he fully supported the agreement to begin disbanding the US-backed Contra rebels.

"As president of Nicaragua I fully support this accord. I believe it goes in the direction of achieving peace and eliminating the war that has caused so much suffering, so much harm to the Nicaraguan people." he told reporters at Managua airport where he met representatives of the church and the new govern-

"I am going to give instructions immediately to the Foreign Ministry and the Defence Ministry to take steps to apply the letter of this accord." Ortega told an airport news conference. "It is possible that there won't be a single armed Contra in Nicaragua on April 25th."
"We hope that this accord will

be accepted and respected by all members of the Contras who are in Nicaraguan territory and that we can save the Nicaraguan peo-ple from a bloodbath," he said.

Ortega said there were between 4,000 and 6,000 Contras inside Nicaragua preparing for a major military offensive for the days prior to the inauguration. The demobilization accord

should put an end to any plans for an offensive, he said.

The head of the Contra negotiating team said that 12,000 rebels living in base camps in Yamules, Honduras, would be

returning home along with 42,000 relatives. No Sandinista officials attended Friday's talks.

Under the plan, the Contras still remaining in camps inside Honduras would be disarmed under the supervision of the United Nations and the organisation of American States peacekeeping forces by April 20, live days before Chamorro takes office.

To resolve the problem of the Contras inside Nicaragua, the agreement calls for a ceasefire to be verified by Obando Y. Bravo and the UN and OAS peace-

keeping groups. Contra leaders said the rebels would remain in the zones until the internal situation in Nicaragua allowed them to turn over their weapons and return to

civilian life. In a statement that seemed likely to anger Sandinista supporters, the plan said the Chamorro government would provide humanitarian aid for the Contras in "recognition of the patriotic work of the Nicaraguan resis-

### Castro scoffs at Bush aid

HAVANA, March 24, (Reuter): Cuban President Fidel Castro yesterday scoffed at US President George Bush's offer to give aid to a democratically-elected govern-

"Mere crumbs," Castro said at a televised news conference in reply to a question about Bush's offer.

Bush told reporters in Washington earlier that the United States would happily provide aid to Cuba after free and fair elections were held there.

Castro said he understood Bush had said he was disappointed about his attitude in resisting pressure to change Cuba's one-party "So Bush is disappointed with

Castro ... where does Bush get his illusions from about Cuba? ... He seems to be more disappointed than a spiteful girlfriend," the Cuban leader said. The news conference with

Cuban journalists was carried on state radio and television. Cuban officials said it was also beamed towards the United States.

The Soviet ambassador Yuri Petrov to Cuba said yesterday that improvement in Cuba's relations with the United States is the key to Moscow reducing its arms supplies to the Caribbean island.
"I think the most efficient way

for us to reduce our arms supply to Cuba is for there to be an improvement in US-Cuban relations," Petrov said in an interview with Reuters and Worldwide

### Schools may drop apartheid

SA to ease multi-racial ban

JOHANNESBURG, March 24. (Reuter): The South African government said yesterday it might ease the ban on multiracial education in state schools next year.

**Education Minister Piet Clase** told parliament that some whites-only state schools might be allowed to take in pupils of other races in spite of current apartheid (race segregation)

But he suggested these new pupils would have to adapt to the schools' type of instruction and traditions.

He said that alternatively. schools which wanted to become completely multi-racial might be given some financial help to become private.

In each case, around 90 per cent of parents would have to give their approval and each school would be abel to pick the pupils of other races it admitted.

he said. At present South Africa's few existing private schools are allowed to admit pupils of all races. but rigid segregation in the state sector had been a fundamental

tenet of apartheid. The two tentative proposals, which have to be extensively aired before they are adopted. drew praise from the liberal opposition but provoked anger from the extreme right.

The liberal opposition Democratic Party saw the

proposed move as a watershed which, if implemented, would take the country irrevocably away from apartheid.

It shows the (ruling) National Party is able to grow and progress. Democratic parliamentarian Rupert Lorimer said. But the ultra-right Conservative Party, the main white opposition, reacted with

outrage.
This announcement has shocked South Africa." Conservative member of parliament Andrew Gerber declared.

"We say the minister should resign because he had misled the voters. This is the penultimate step towards full integration in education," Gerber added, calling on white parents to fight the measure.

Clase said he aimed to push the reforms through by the start of

The government, which says it wants negotiations on powersharing between black and white. has so far steadfastly refused permission for non-white pupils to

enter white schools. Clase said that despite the announcement, he would not revoke a recent decision to bar a coloured (mixed race) girl, Michelle Peters, from attending a white school near her home in Natal province.

South Africa in its annual budgets spends about five times more on each white pupil than on each black child.

# CORONA Drive the smart way today. The smart way to drive is now even smarter

when you look at the new Corona, Everywhere you turn, there's a new story to be told. Of enhanced quality and performance. From its elegant new front grille and hood design to its lustrous finish and sweeping combination lamps. And featuring a 2000cc 16-valve engine, unmatched for power or economy in its class, you've got a combination that appeals as much to your sense of logic as it does to your sense of enjoyment.



**EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS** 

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3985020.

WARRANTY 2 years or 50.000 km

Committed to quality, always.

### Child care of paramount importance: Nisif

### Children's club at Mubarak Hospital

DIRECTOR of Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital. Yousif Al Nisif stated that childhood years are accorded paramount importance in all advanced countries and added that child care should be the responsibility of parents and school authorities along with all government establishments including medical establishments represented by hospitals and health centres.

The official said that children who are patients pass through different psy-chological and mental levels during the

period of hospitalisation. These effects are mainly caused by the child being away from the family atmosphere and feelings of

Permanent communications between the Social Service Department at Mubarak Al Kaheer Hospital and the Children Entertainment Department proved that children entertainment has a positive role in alleviating a lot of psy-chological pressures on children at the hospital. The Social Service Department at the hospital has instituted a children's

appointed a special supervisor to dis-tribute educational books and related material among children, Nisif said.

He added that the club contains a religious corner, including a small mosque for children and an educational corner which is furnished to give children the feeling that they are inside a school. A teacher was appointed to assist children to follow their lessons while hospitalised. There is also a talent corner including

colouring a paper cutting, the mental corner to serve the mental skills of children and finally the gifts distribution corner established to encourage children to become members of the club.

He added that special donations were made by Kuwait Finance House. Zakat House and Patients Care Fund to cover costs of the club project. On the other hand, Kuwait University Arts College has supervised the project to ensure it complies with modern educational methods and







**Pakistan Day** 

Kuwait's Minister of State for Service Affairs, Essa Al Mazidi second right (top left picture) watches Pakistani Ambassador Zahid Saged cut the cake on Pakistan Day, celebrated on Friday. Also seen are Dr Javed Iqbal (left), former chief justice of Pakistan, Mrs Iqbal-Mrs Saeed and guests. Below left some of the Pakistani women who attended the

On Friday morning, Saeed hoisted his country's flag (abova) at the Pakistan embassy. Picture shows Pakistani diplomats and Pakistani soldiers deputed to the Kuwaiti Army after the flag hoisting ceremony.

# from UK

LONDON, March 24, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Higher Education Minister Dr Ali Abdalla Al Shamlan and the accompanying delegation left here yesterday en route home following a week-long

Talks also tackled means of boosting bilateral relations in cultural and educational spheres, a source at the delega-tion told Kuna, adding that Dr Shamlan also met with a number of senior British officials and academics for the purpose.

institution and met students

The source said Dr Shamlan has extended invitations to a number of officials at the British higher education institutions to visit Kuwait to get informed on education and training program-

developed an integrated strategy to develop the training sector at all

He told a local daily that an all-round study of the existing problems at the training sector has of late been submitted to the Paaet board of directors, aiming at taking all possible measures to optimise the level of performance and output at this sector, in line with the national

with the role assigned to the private sector and the insufficiency of

to change the existing social frown on manual work, the failure of current training programmes to meet the requirements of the local labour market, and the lack for adequate number of training facilities. Mudaf pointed out that the recommendations adopted by the study

included the formation of three main workteams, one to be concerned with proposing the needed amendments and additions to the existing regulations with the intention of stepping up the training sector, the other consisting of representatives from the Civil Service Commission, the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, the Ministry of Planning the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry to represent the private sector and the third to lay down plans and work schemes at the state level to bring about the needed favourable social support of manual work through the support and help of the public media.

Paaet's different colleges and institutes, but a great emphasis had been laid on the need to ensure that the policy on admission to be adopted must tally with that enforced at Kuwait University, adding that a new attempt would be made to operate a selective system of admission whereby students would be able to join colleges and institutes that could best polish their talents and improve their skills.

He pointed out that Paaet still enforced a policy whereby 15 per cent of the total non-Kuwaiti students enrolling at its different facilities would be accepted, stressing that efforts were being exerted to improve the level and competence of existing training instructors, which included among other things the formulation of standards needed to systematically promote qualified instructors based on competence and

academic year and that the related studies would be completed by the end of the current month.

### Balanced US approach imperative for peace: Saud

### Kuwaiti envoy addresses ME experts

(Kuna): Sheikh Saud Naser Al Sabah, Kuwait's ambassador to the United States, has stressed the need for the Bush administration to continue pressing Israel to respond positively to the current peace moves "if any progress is to be made in the near future."

The Kuwaiti diplomat, noting the more "serious" and more "balanced" approach by the Bush administration to the peace process when compared to its predecessor, said the Israeli response will be governed, to a great extent, by Washington's "staying the course" and as spelled out by President George Bush and Secretary of State James Baker in recent months.

The ambassador of Kuwait made these and other wide-ranging comments on the peace process during a luncheon address Thursday before the Council of Foreign Relations of Hawaii. Foreign policy experts, academics and businessmen from the islands were among those attending.
Sheikh Saud, in an initial

statement and later responding to intensive questioning on current developments in Washington and in Israel, said the Arabs were more optimistic as a result of the recent changes that had been noticeable in American policy since President Bush assumed office.

He made reference to President Bush's statements on Jerusalem in recent weeks and his refusal to succumb to pressure by Israel and its lobby "as an encouraging sign of his more balanced American approach to the mobilems of the problems of the problems." the problems of the region."

Sheikh Saud also cited statements made by Secretary of State James Baker before Congress to the effect that the US was opposed to Israel's settlement activity and that American aid

should not be used for housing Soviet Jewish emigrants in these occupied territories.

The ambassador noted the fact that the Bush administration's hand has been strengthened by the drop in Israel's popularity among American public opinion and in the international com-munity, which in turn has added to the pressure on those cong-ressmen who are noted for their unflinching support of Israel to slightly amend their positions.

Americans are starting to realise that what the pro-Israeli lobby is advocating and pushing for is not necessarily in America's interests," Sheikh Saud emphasised.

In the past, he said, it would have been unheard of for someone with the stature of the Republican minority leader Bob Dole to come out with a proposal calling for a five per cent cut in aid to Israel, among other coun-

But equally significant — and reflecting the changing tide against Israel — Dole's stance received wide-spread support in the US congress. "These changes have definitely strengthened the Bush administration's hand in maintaining the pressure on Israel," the Kuwaiti ambassador

Sheikh Saud Naser Al Sabah stressed the fact that most of the credit for the recent changes in Israel, in the US, and the international community in general must be given to the Palestinian "It is the Palestinian uprising

that sparked off the whole chain of developments in the last two vears." the ambassador told his Historic decisions taken by the Palestinian leadership under the PLO umbrella in Algiers and

Geneva must be given credit for.

moves, for catching the attention of the US government, and also for causing the split that is currently being witnessed in Israel, according to Sheikh Saud.

"It is unfortunate that Israel has not responded positively to these Palestinian decisions." he asserted. Asked specifically by one Middle East expert if he believed the Labour Party will be able to set

up a government in Israel. Sheikh Saud said. "To a great extent, it will depend on whether the Bush administration will continue to put pressure on Israel like it has been doing in recent months or not. But there is no doubt about the need to maintain the current

momentum going."

Stressing that he did not want to go into details on Israeli domestic politics, the Kuwait envoy noted the fact that the Israeli Labour Party has been more "susceptive" to some of the ideas that have been put forward. by the Bush administration in recent months than the Likud

The ambassador was asked extensively about the whole controversy surrounding the mounting Soviet Jewish emigration to

He responded by emphasising that the Arabs were not opposed to the right and freedom of Soviet Jews to emigrate to Israel.

"But we oppose their settlements in the occupied territories," Sheikh Saud explained. "And we are totally opposed to the idea that their settlements should be at the expense of the Palestinian peo-

The ambassador further voiced the insistence by the Arab countries that it is imperative for the United States to declare these settlements "illegal" in addition to being an obstacle to peace.

#### 404 embraced Islam in' 89

By Sayed Usman

amounced that 444 persons embraced Islam in Kuwait last year fregistering an increase of 26 per cent over 1988. Sources further pointed out that a total of 3,378 persons embraced Islam during the last ten years and attributed this to mixing of non-Muslims with Muslims in society.

society. Nationality wise, last year 312, Asians, 31 Arabs, 26 Europeans, 22 Americans and 6 Africans embraced Islam last year. The Arabs were Jordanians, Lebanese, Egyptians, Syrians and Iraqis, including five Kuwaiti nationals. The Europeans were Britons, Germans, Yugsoslavs, French and Romanians. Sources further said that 78 per cent were Christians, 10 per cent Buddhists, 9.7 Hindu, 0.7 per cent

Druze and others were ethnics. Meanwhile the director of the computer centre at Kuwait's Ministry of Justice Mohammed Al-Roumi was quoted as saying that about (10,108) marriages were concluded in Kuwait in

The official said in an interview that out of these (4.851) marriages were between Kuwaitis, in (1,050) marriages the husband was Kuwaiti and the wife was a foreigner, in 708 marriages the wife was Kuwaiti and the husband was non-Kuwaiti and the remaining estimated at (3,499) marriages

were among expatriates. He disclosed that out of these couples about 536 are working in the educational field. Meanwhile, the official said that the juveniles cases in Kuwait were in excess attributing this phenomenon to the absence of family control, and the lack of religious and educational awareness.

He disclosed that the relevant statistics showed that the juvenile cases reported during 1989 had amounted to 2,515 cases compared to 1,656 in 1984.

### From the courts

announced that 404 ipersons Man acquitted of theft charge

> ■ THE Criminal Court acquitted a man accused of stealing from a boutique at a commercial complex in Kuwait City.

The court was told that a CID man claimed that during his work late at night at the complex, he saw the door of the boutique and perceived a man hidden behind the clothes displayed. He closed the door and called

However, the defendant succeeded in breaking the door and making good his escape. A search of the scene revealed a pair of shoes which the CID claimed to belong to the accused.

The defendant in his defence testified that he was sick at the time of the incident and was all alone at home. Further, he proved that the shoes could not fit him. Additionally, he claimed that the CID could not have identified him positively as it was dark.

Taking all these factors, the court released the defendant.

FIVE employees were sentenced to five years each in prison to be followed with deportation for detaining and assaulting their employer

in his business premises, a local daily reported.

The court was told that the accused were working at the premises situated at Abu Halifa and were accused of stealing KD300 from the A neighbour testified that he heard screams coming from the

premises and on investigation found that the victim had been detained: in the bathroom by the accused. The court in its deliberations acquitted the accused of the charge of theft for lack of evidence, but convicted them on the basis of the

■ THE Criminal Court sentenced three defendants accused of possessing unlicenced arms, stealing two Mercedes cars and forgery to various

evidence of the witness and the facial injuries of the victim.

The first defendant identified as Qamar and the second as Gholoum were each sentenced to seven years in jail to be followed by deportation, while the third identified as Falah was sentenced to five years, also to be followed by deportation.

The court was told that the second defendant Gholoum had stolen a Mercedes car with Saudi plates and the theft was reported to the Salmiya police station. The first defendant stole a stamp and car book from Hawalli Traffic

Department in addition to stealing a Kuwaiti car plate from the Haraj and forged an illegal car book stamped with the stolen articles. Investigations revealed that the third defendant had also stolen a Mercedes car and was involved with the other two accused in getting the papers and licence plate forged.

THE criminal court has decided not to issue a sentence against man, (father of seven), charged with using his telephone line to harass and seduce a woman, and ordered him to submit a written pledge to

keep good conduct for a period of six months. The court heard that the man used to call the victim, daughter of his friend, during the absence of her husband trying to persuade her to indulge in an illicit affair with him.

The victim, fed up with his incessant attempts, decided with her husband to set a trap for him and had the police watch her residence. On

the day the suspect decided to call on her supposedly after her husband The man told the court that he came to visit his friend whom he learnt

was not feeling well and that we had been framed. Due to a lack of evidence to prove his innocence, the court adopted its above-mentioned

THE criminal court has sentenced a man to three years in jail with hard labour and subsequent deportation, after charging him with

The court heard that the man, used to work as a clerk at a local company. Before he was fired for misconduct he stole a blank sheet of paper signed by the manager and wrote on it that the manager owed is certain sum of money.

The manager told the court that due to his frequent absence and travels he had to leave a few papers in his office signed to be filled for processing the company's transactions with the local government agencies, as his signature was recognised as representing the company's owner on an official basis.

He added that he had of late fired the suspect on grounds of bad behaviour, so he might have planned to do that as an act of revenge



### **Upjohn Market Regain for** Women with Hair Loss

The Upjohn Company (Middle East) begin marketing Regain topical Solution (two per cent minoxidil) for women with common female

than two years for the treatment of male pattern baldness and Stabilisation of hairloss. Upjohn recently completed clinical studies examining the safety and efficacy of Regaine in women. A total of 653 women were enrolled in trials at ten medical centres in Europe and 11 centres in the United States. Preliminary analysis of the results of these trials indicates that in

In most Middle East Countries Regaine has been available for more

women, as in men, there was a significant increase in hair growth in Regaine-treated patients, compared with those using placebo. "We're pleased to now make Regaine Topical Solution available to women with pattern hair loss. Our clinical trials indicate that, although it's a treatment and not a cure. Regaine, may offer hope to many of the women who must deal with this condition." said thean larrar, Upjohn

Regain is currently available in most countries of the world including — USA, England, Belgium, France, Canada, in addition to Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, U.A.E. Muscat, and Saudi Arabia.

Manager — Kuwait & Gulf.

Hair Loss in women is often due to androgenetic alopecia, the same condition that affects many men. In women, as in men, this type of hair loss is caused by a combination of three factors; age, heredity and the presence of the hormone testosterone.

Often men with male pattern baldness are eventually left with only a horseshoe-shaped fringe of hair. In women, hair loss is more likely to be as a generalised thinning over the top of the head.

The Upjohn Company is a world-wide, research-based manufacturer and marketer of human health-care products and services, agronomic and vegetable seeds, animal-health products and pharmaceutical and speciality chemicals. The Company's headquarters are in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

# returns

Dr Shamlan held two rounds of talks here with the British Education Minister John Mac-Gregor on ways through which the UK can help implement programmes of Kuwait to promote polytechnic and higher

The delegation, comprising Kuwait University Rector Dr Shuaib Al Shuaib, Director of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, Dr Abdullah Al Mehailan and cultural councellor at Kuwait Embassy in London visited a number of British educational

studing in he UK.

# strategy at Paaet

THE deputy director-general of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training Hmoud Al Mudaf has said that the Paaet has

importance and government support of this vital facility.
He said that the study shed light on the laxity of legislations and regulations enforced at the training sector, particularly in connection

incentives offered trainees during and after training.

He added that other problems tackled by the study included the need

He said that no new policy had been adopted for admission into the

He said that these measures would come to light as of the next

### Saudi sheikh being treated at US hospital

MINNEAPOLIS, March 24, (AP): A Saudi Arabian religious leader has taken over several rooms on the fifth floor of University of Minnesota Hospital, where he is being treated, according to a report published

The Minneapolis hospital released a statement Thursday evening explaining that a foreign citizen received a kidney transplant from a "living related donor."

While the patient was not identified. "it undoubtedly is Imam Shariff Sheikh Dr Shamsuldin Al Fassi, 62, who is chairman of the Alsouffi, a Muslim religious organisation," reported the St Paul Pioneer Press

Shamsuldin Al Fassi arrived from the Middle East last Friday, the same day a hospital physician revealed that a closely guarded unnamed patient from the Middle East had been admitted for a kidney transplant, the newspaper reported.

Details of the patient's visit were withheld

for security reasons because threats had been made on his life, the newspaper also said. "The transplant went well and both

patients are in excellent condition," Dr John Najarian, head of the university's surgery department, said in a news release Thursday night. "It has always been, and always will be, the policy of the University of Minnesota that cadaver organs are not given to foreign citizens. This policy is not followed at all US medical centres," the news release continued. It added the patient's name and additional information would not be released.

That Shamsuldin Al Fassi was a patient at the hospital was confirmed by Bander Bin Sultan, an advisor and spokesman for the sheikh's family.

The sheikh's entourage numbers more than 200 and has taken over three floors of a Minneapolis hotel and also several rooms at the hospital. Some of the entourage is ensconced at other twin cities hotels for security reasons, Sultan said.

The entourage includes Shamsuldin Al Fassi's son, Mohammed Al Fassi, 31, who is far better known than his father. In the early 1980s, Mohammed Al Fassi, who calls himself a prince but is not a member of the Saudi Arabian roya: family, bought a mansion on a five-acre (two-hectare) plot in Beverly Hills. Also accompanying Shamsuldin Al Fassi is his son-in-law, Prince Turki Bin Abdul Aziz,

who is Saudi Arabia's deputy minister of aviation and defence and a brother of Saudi King Fahd, Sultan said. Several off-duty police officers from the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis and St Paul police departments are providing security for the entourage during Shamsuldin Al Fassi's hospital stay. Some police officers

said they were told Shamsuldin Al Fassi could be in the twin cities as long as three months. Minneapolis and St Paul's officers told the St Paul newspaper that the Saudis have other security personnel.

هكدا سالاهل

### **NEWS IN**

#### **Amir receives**

KUWAIT, March 24, (Kuna): HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah today received HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Sand Al Abdullah Al Sabah.

HH also received Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad on the occasion of his return home after participating in Namibia's independence celebrations.

#### New envoys

KUWAIT, March 24, (Kuna): The ambassadors of Britain and Ireland are to present their credentials to HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al

Sabah tomorrow.
A ceremony will be held on the occasion at Bayan Palace at · I I:00 am.

#### Erosion conference

KUWAIT, March 24, (Kuna): The Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (Kisr) has invited scientific institutions to contribute studies and papers to the Kisr-sponsored conference on erosion, planned for April 27-30,

Kisr said in a statement today, the conference, the second of its kind here, is being organised in co-operation with the Ministry of Electricity and Water, the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science, Kuwait University, the Kuwait National Petroleum Corporation and a number of other

organisations.
The gathering is expected to bring together some 300 participants from Arab, Gulf and international scientific agencies.

The conference will discuss the adverse effects of erosion on equipment, against the backdrop of the beavy cost the industrialised and developing nations pay to overcome erosion-related

3.44

きょ 虚

The four-day debate will mainly feature modern antierosive techniques, and how to fight the phenomenon in the petroleum and petrochemical industries.

#### Venezuelan envoy

KUWAIT, March 24, (Kuna): Governor of Kuwait City Sheikh Jaber Al Abdullah Al Jaber Al Sabah today received at his office Venezuela's Ambassador to Kuwait Jose de Jesus Osio.

During the courtesy visit, Sheikh Jaber and his guest exchanged views on issues of common interest.

#### Khaled returns

BU DHABI March 24. (Kuna): Minister of the Kuwaiti Amiri Diwan Affairs Sheikh Khaled Al Ahmed left Abu Dhabi for Kuwait yesterday at the end of a two-day visit during which he conveyed a message from His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed to UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayyan.

The message dealth with fraternal ties between the two Gulf countries and issues of common interest, according to an

#### Quran contest

KUALA LUMPUR, March 24, (Kuna): Kuwait's reciter Ahmad Al Tarrabulsi was among 11 contestants who took part in yester-day's session of the Malaysianorganised international Quran reading competition at the national stadium here.

Ahmad, 43, who was champion in the 1986 contest and third in last year's contest, was well

received by the audience. He told Kuna later: "I have

done my best for Kuwait." Other contestants (Qaris) taking part were Mohamad Al Jounadi of Morocco, Haji Daud Che Man (Malaysia), Ibrahim Diallo (Mali), Hafiz Mohammed Abdullah Kalemi (India), Abdul Rahmane Sow (Senegal), Hafiz Rahmane Sow (Senegal), Haliz Mooroodeen Ozeegur Hossen (Mauritius), Daouda Conda (Guinea), and (Qariahs) Hajah Kamsiah Amin (Singapore), Tima Ridhwani Tahir (Tan-zania) and Sittie Hadji Nor (the

Philippines). Fourteen more contestants have yet to take part in the fiveday contest tomorrow.

### Yugoslav camps

KUWAIT, March 24, (Reuter): Yugoslavia signed a contract today to build training bases for the 20,000-strong Kuwaiti army, the official Kuwait News Agency said. It gave no details.

Kuwait last year ordered an undisclosed number of Yugoslav M-84 tanks in what diplomats described as a debt-settling deal. The tank is a Yugoslav version of the Soviet-designed T-72.

### Pak embassy

THE Consular Section of the Embassy of Pakistan will remain closed on March 25, 26, and 27, 1990 on account of shifting of the Chancery to its new premises in

It will resume work at the new premises on March 28, 1990 at the following address:

Villa No. 7 Block No. 11 Plot No. 5

Jabriya.

### Wheat cultivation vital for self-sufficiency in food

Fish wealth being preserved

#### THE wheat cultivation experiment in Kuwait represents a national aspiration and is a overwhelming response to the Amiri desire to launch various agricultural development projects, according to farmer Abdul Wahhab Al

In an interview with a local daily, Naqqi said that although wheat cul-tivation in Kuwait is still to enter the "take off stage" as compared to the other neighbouring countries such as Saudi Arabia and Iraq, the importance of reclaimed areas for the cultivation of this vital and strategic material cannot be underestimated. It is a vital step in the march forward towards self-sufficiency in food resources.

He expressed hope that the lands allocated for wheat cultivation will be increased in light of the readiness demonstrated by wheat farmers in Kuwait to enhance the output and

achieve appreciable production levels. Meanwhile, Nagqi confirmed the importance of adopting irrigation system towards the development of wheat cultivation and commented that this system had proved successful at his farm in Wafra.

Naqqi who is an agronomist said that tissue cultivation process in Kuwait is comparatively in its formative stages and it will need several years to ascertain whether this experiment is viable or not.

#### Palms

However, he confirmed the importance of palm cultivation in Kuwait and pointed out that these types of trees are suitable to Kuwait's climate and soil and economically speaking, it will be better than any other type of trees. He said that this kind of agriculture is not new to Kuwait as it was well-known in the Arab arena in general since the old

Speaking of the support extended by the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources, Nagqi said that the level of support has dropped from the time that the Industrial Bank of Kuwait was empowered to undertake the distribution of support in the form of agricultural credits which has been termed as the "agricultural portfolio." The transfer of agricultural res-

Elucidating, he said that these negative aspecis are reflected on far-mers through prolonged procedures adopted by the bank to decide whether the applicant is entitled to agricultural credit or not.

ponsibility from one body to another

had a negative impact on farmers, he

On issues of priority in the agricul-tural sectors, he said that the fish culture in Kuwait constitutes an impor-

tant economic source that should be transferred to an agricultural industry to be deemed as one of the country's economic pillars.

He said that he has begun just such an experiment at his farm at Wafra area and is looking forward to developing this culture in the future and hopes that he can be provided with adequate land for this purpose.

Naqqi expressed his confidence in the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources towards developing the agricultural sector and for upgrading the capabilities of the agricultural economic sector which constitutes an integral part of the state's policy.

Meanwhile, director of the Fish Resources Control and acting deputy director of Fish Wealth Department, Dr Haidar Murad stressed that preparations by the authority in order

to protect fish wealth will generate positive results in the future.

He further said that preparations have positively affected protection of fish resources from illegal fishing methods. He added that rules and regulations issued during the past lowered the number of fishing boats inside Kuwaiti waters in addition to a special policy organising the professional sector which prompted the preservation of fish resources, which he said was price-

#### Development

Dr Murad indicated that the new directions on the development of fish wealth in the country includes establishing a multi-purpose port in order to ensure control over Kuwaiti waters. The authority has also established a fish farm to produce fish types com-monly demanded by residents.

He added that the period indicated by the tenth Kuwait symposium organised by Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research for shrimp fishing extends from May until the end of August of each season. He said that such recommendations are important for the preservation of fish wealth and development of reserves.

Regarding consumption rates of fish in GCC states, Dr Murad stated that according to a study, Kuwaitis consume the least amount of fish. The study on consumption shows that a Kuwaiti individual consumers nearly 5.9 kilogrammes of fish every three years, on the other hand the rate increases to 12.4 in Qatar, 9.9 in Saudi, 18.5 in Bahrain and 18.8 kilogrammes in UAE.

The studies indicated that Kuwaiti waters have huge quantities of fish in addition to shrimp.



#### **Farewell Samad**

Arab Times News Editor Atique Samad is leaving Kuwait after 12 years. AT editorial staff hosted a luncheon to say farewell to Samad and his wife, Zebun Rahman, who are leaving for London next week. Samad was selected from 2,600 applicants by the BBC's Bengali language service. We'll miss him but we wish him all the best. Picture shows (seated: L-R): Jadranka Porter, Nirmala Janssen, Lima Khalafawi, Mrs

Samad, Samad, Diana Abou Haidar, Theresa Jose. (Standing: L-R): Peter D'Souza, Abdul Razak, Shahida Azizuddin, Fathima Ahmed, Z.A. Yawar Maqsood, Omar Hassan, Lokhandwala, George Cherian and M.C. Bose.

Samad (right) pleased as punch after the luncheon.

### No price hike during Ramadan: Sawarej

will be permitted during the holy month of Ramadan, according to Saad Al Sawarej, chairman of

Union of Co-operative Societies. The official said that no price increases will be considered during this auspicious occasion, but, commented that any request for a decrease will be promptly approved. He added that in a move designed to ensure that prices remain stable, the union in conjunction with co-operatives have begun importing Ramadan commodities two months ago in quantities that are deemed sufficient to meet demand.

Commenting on the increase in prices of some commodities at co-operative societies recently, Sawarej said that the union mainly concentrates on protecting prices of items that are commonly used during Ramadan. However, prices of some other commodities might be increased due to the change in prices of currencies or increase in freight costs or increase in prices on

commodities from the point of

origin.
The latter is aptly reflected in the prices of dairy products at the point of origin due to the govern-

ments of these countries lifting the subsidies granted to owners of farms. These prices have increased by about 15 to 20 per cent, the official said and added that Kuwait is an open market that imports everything and consequently an increase in price of dairy products at the co-operative is a natural phen-

The official said that supermarkets at co-operatives during the holy month of Ramadan will be from 8:00 am to 5.30 pm and from 7.30 pm to 11.30 pm.

Meanwhile, the deputy chairman of the union, Talaq Al Haim has announced that the union has set measures in motion to ensure stability of prices and to unify them at all co-operatives. The union has reached agreements with merchants and importers to maintain the level of

prices for a certain period that has been agreed upon with the price committee of the union.

On diversifying the activities of the co-operative societies, Haim called on the Kuwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC) to study the feasibility of a proposal permitting cooperatives to manage some petrol stations. He said that cooperatives are established with the basic aim of providing different services to customers and myriad services are offered by cooperatives in other parts of the

The official said that the union supports a proposal to merge some co-operatives to develop their services and believed that it is practical to merge small cooperatives which are in close proximity with their larger counterparts. Such mergers will reduce the administrative burden, introduce modern equipment and basically provide more cost effective services to cus-

### Cancer may be linked to diet, says physician

### Change in eating patterns suggested

#### By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

SCIENTIFIC research during the past two decades has shown specific and significant correlations between diet and certain cancers, said Dr Mohamed Abdulla, professor of medicine at University of Lund, Sweden.

Abdulla, who visited Kuwait last week to discuss a proposal for carrying out a research study with Kuwait University's Faculty of Medicine on diet and cancer risk in the general population of Kuwait, added that it has been reported that about 30 per cent of all cancer deaths may be attributed to diet.

"The quantity and quality of a normal diet may render an individual more susceptible to the carcinogen. The most important dietary factors associated with cancer causation include fat, alcohol and nitrates. On the other hand, fiber, certain vitamins such as A, C and E, and other trace elements such as zinc are thought to be beneficial nutrients in cancer prevention," Abdulla explained.

He added that it has become clear that the differences in the rate at which various cancers occur in different human populations are often correlated with differences in the diet. "It has been observed that diets high in fat and low in fiber are associated with high incidence of colorectal, pancreatic, breast, gyn-aecological and prostatic cancers. Also, a high alcohol intake together with very low or high liber foods has been associated with a high incidence of oral and

pharyngeal cancers."
This is why the study we are proposing to carry out with the



Faculty of Medicine and Hamdard University in Karachi is important to Kuwait. I was told that the incidence of diabetes, hypertension and cancer has increased significantly during the last few decades in Kuwait, and that scientists in Kuwait generally agree that the increased frequency of these diseases is in many ways related to the changes in eating patterns and lifestyles of Kuwaitis after the oil boom," Abdulla stated.

#### Habits

The study which, if approved, is expected to be executed in 4 to 5 years, will outline the dietary habits of Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti populations, and quantify the specific carcinogens in

these diets.
"Such information about eating habits is essential in any effort to recommend certain changes in eating patterns. It makes me very sad to see children in Kuwait who are overweight and inactive. Something has to be done about that because it's in this early part of our lives that our control mechanisms are developed,"

Abdulla said explaining that cancer could be caused by genetic as well as environmental factors.

Today's youngsters are doing everything they are not supposed to do. I remember when I was little I had to walk 5 km in mud to school every day. I haven't been sick one day of my

Abdulla said that cancer is not as dreadful as it sounds. "The problem with cancer is that we cannot always diagnose it early enough. Cancer shortens an individual's lifetime by 2 to 3 years, while heart disease shor-

tens it by ten years," he added. He also said that cancer is closely related to ageing. "If we live to be a hundred, there will be a fairly good chance that we'll develop some kind of cancer. We all have the cells with potential to become cancer cells, but when we are young, they are depressed by immunity and other hereditary

#### **ACO** donation

KUWAIT, March 24, (Kuna): The Arab Cities Organisation has donated 91,000 Jordanian dinars (about \$150,000) for Arab establishments in occupied Jerusalem, it was announced

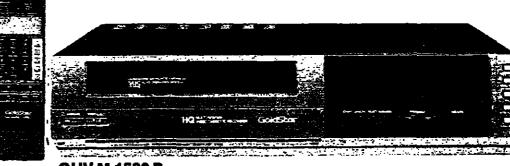
ACO secretary-general Abdul Aziz Al Adasani said the donation has been decided to enable these establishments carry out their human duties particularly in the light of the hard conditions and the deterioration of health services in the occupied territories.

He added that the donation will be given to educational, health, cultural and charitable organisations.





CFT-9742 • 20" Multi system color TV. with remote control • Full function on screen display • Auto voltage control (90-270V) • A/V in out• Sleep Timer.



#### GHV M 1520 P

■Multi System VCR with Auto Voltage ● LCD Remote Control ● Multi system recording playback ● Simplified NTSC playback on PAL TV ■ Auto voltage system (90-270) ■ HQ with picture sharpness control ● LCD programmable infrared remote control

### See the full range of Video and TV. in our booth of Electro 90 Exhibition at

International Fair Ground, Mishref.

### ELECTRONIC APPL.

	MANAGEMENT ANNOLESALE PAHED AL SALEM ST TEL MESHE MANAGEM 4	Al KASIR Fehed Al-Salem St. Al Jeshn Bidg. Tel 2414830	TOSHIRA Fahed Al-Salem St. Al Jawhara Bidg. Tel:2434781	EKARAT Souk Al-Kabb Biog Kuwali Tal.2442654	GOLDSTAR Fished Al-Salom St. Al Jesim Birlg. Tel 2421915	GRAND STORES Soul Al-Kabir Bidg Yel 2442828	KIFAM Co-op Market Kifan Tel 4831952	HAWALLI Tunks St. Hawathy Tel: 2833377	SALMIYA Main St. Salmaya Tel.5712048	SERVICE CHATRES: SHUWARCH TEL: JUSTICE
	SHUWAIKH Tel.4513068	KHALDIYAH Co-op Merket Tel.4816580	KHITAN Main St Al-Hamed Complex	FARWANIYAM Main St. Tel.4730442	JALIS AL-SHUYUKH Centeral St Tel 4332143	AHMADI Co-op Merket Tel. 3981913	FAHAMEEL Al Shekh Ahmed Al-Jaber Bidg. Tel-3817510	GRAND STORES PAHAHEEL Al shelish Ahmed Al jaber Bidg Tel 3912195	JAHRA Co-op Market Tel 4775510	PARAMENT TEL: INCHE JAMEA TEL: 407691

### Juvenile delinquency on the rise

VIOLATIONS and offences committed by minors in Kuwait sharply rose during the past few years according to the director of the Computerised Information Centre at the Ministry of Justice, Mohammation Centre at the Ministry of Ministry of Justice, Mohammation Centre at the Ministry of Minis mad Al Roumi. The official said that the number of juvenile delinquency cases recorded in 1984 was 1,656 and it rose to as many as 2,515 cases in 1989. Roumi said that 2,677 minors were accused of carrying out the violations last year. He said that most of the defendants were involved in traffic violations. They were 922 defendants or 34.4 per cent of all juveniles involved in offences. This was followed by beating, quarelling and aggression in

of the minors or 19.5 per cent were accused of thefis, 131 or 5 per cent were accused of vulgar acts. 91 or 3.4 per cent for misuse of telephone and the rest in other accusations.

Roumi said that the sharp increase in the number of juvenile delinquency cases has alarmed many officials in the country because of the grave consequences such delinquency may have on families and the whole society. A separate prosecution for delinquent minors was established in 1983 to look into juvenile cases. Roumi said.



Marx smeared

A soldier strolls past a bast of Karl Marx, recently smeared with paint and excrement, in the Ethiopian capital, Addis Ababa, on Friday, Socialist images and slogans have peen defaced or removed, as Ethiopia follows the lead of Eastern Europe in dismanting socialism. (Reuter wirephoto)

### **UN will resume** Jew deliberations

Influx to Palestine

UNITED NATIONS. March 24. (Agencies): The Security Council will resume Tuesday its deliberations on Soviet-Jewish immigration to Palestine, the UN announced yesterday.

The last meeting occurred on March 15 prior to the outcome of the cabinet crisis in Israel.

Since then, Arab diplomats have been lobbying hard to bring as many delegations as possible to the council table on this issue.

Speaking on behalf of the Arab group during the last council meeting. Abdullah Salah said it would be a "denial of justice" to allow the Jews to settle in the occupied territories for no other reason than that they were Jewish, while the Palestinians were denied the right to settle in their homeland only because they

were Arab. Kenneth Stein, director of the Middle East programme at the Carter Presidential Centre in Atlanta, said he was surprised at the depth of resentment from Arabs about Jews from the Soviet Union coming to live in

Israei. Stein said officials in Jordan. Egypt and Syria "believe there is a conspiracy — that Moscow is providing the bodies and Washington is providing the money - and that the United States and Soviet Union are doing this intenta rally to hurt

The Soviet national airline Aeroflot has closed down one of the main routes for Jews emigrating to Israel, halting ticket sales to Budapest, Soviet television

reported yesterday.

The decision followed a decision by Hungary's Malev Airline to stop flights of Soviet Jews to Tel Aviv via Budapest because of the threat of Palestin-. ian terrorist attacks, a move. Israel officials denounced as a "classic example of terrorist

On Thursday, Malev also appealed to Aeroflot to stop nging Jewish emigres into the

Soviet television said Aeroflot would not sell tickets to emigrants wishing to travel to Budapest from Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukranian capital of Kiev. but would continue to transport businessmen and tour-

Maley will also continue to sell tickets to tourists.
Some Soviet Jewish emigres

who already had bought Maley tickets travelled to Malev's offices at Moscow's Sheremetyevo Airport. They Moscow's said the airline refused to register any passengers who wanted to emigrate to Israel.



on the wall of Islanbul University by students who demonstrated to mark the Iranian New Year Now Rouz. (Reuter wirephoto)

archaeologists have unearthed a previously

unknown pyramid estimated to be 4,500 years

old in the Saqqara region west of Cairo.

apparently belonging to a queen missing from

ancient Egyptian history, according to

reports in Egyptian newspaper to be publi-

had not been robbed, Zahi Hawas, director of

the Giza Antiquities Department, said yester-

The pyramid is 20 metres (yards) high and

is located in the Saqqara region, near the great

the tombs of kings, and sometimes also of

queens, from the third dynasty (about 2,750

BC) to the eighteenth dynasty (about 1.600

Royal burial chambers in pyramids are

Pyramids in Egypt were without exception

pyramids of Giza, Hawas said.

They said there were hopes the royal tomb

### 'New situation' develops over hostages' fate

BEIRUT, March 24, (AP): Sheikh Mo-hammed Hussein Fadlallah. Lebanon's most influential Shiite Muslim cleric, said yesterday a "new situation" has developed over the fate of Western hostages held by pro-franian factions.

But Fadlallah, spiritual guide to the pro-Iranian Hezbollah, said he had no specific information about when any of the captives might be freed.

A terse statement released by his office quoted Fadlallah as saying when asked about the possibility of a hostage release in a radio interview: "A new situation has emerged, but I don't know when, how or where." The statement did not elaborate.

(AP): The Arab League denoun-

ced the US Senate yesterday for a

resolution stating that an undivided occupied Jerusalem

should be recognised as the

The Senate unanimously

adopted the resolution by voice

vote late Thursday in what was

viewed as a swipe at President George Bush for saying Jews

should not settle in occupied east

Jerusalem, the section of the city

seized by Israel in the 1967

has no legal status and simply

expressed the sense of the Senate.

said senators acknowledge "that occupied Jerusalem is and should remain the capital of the state of

The resolution is a "shocking

development that demonstrates

an incomprehensible and reck-less defiance of the international community. the Arab and

Muslim worlds and the declared

policy of the United States," said

Arab League ambassador Clovis

forfeits any serious or construc-

tive role the US Senate can play

in the search for a just peace in the Middle East," said Mak-

soud, who represents the 22-

Occupied Jerusalem is revered by the Arab world as one of

Islam's holiest sites and the right-

ful capital of a Palestinian state.

other countries have not recogn-

ised Jerusalem as the Israeli

capital, maintaining their embas-

US policy states that while

occupied Jerusalem should not

be divided again, as it was until

1967, the question of sovereignty over the holy city should be

determined in Israeli-Arab

fighting erupted in mid-1984.

gain the upper hand."

The United States and most

member organisation.

sies in Tel Aviv.

This irresponsible resolution

The Senate measure, which

capital of Israel.

Mideast war.

Maksoud.

Jerusalem resolution

**Arab League** 

criticises US

negotiations.
The Senate "strongly believes

that occupied Jerusalem must

remain an undivided city in

which the rights of every ethnic religious groups are protected,"

the Senate measure states. Senator Patrick Moynihan

said the resolution "represents a

clear statement by the Senate

that President Bush's statements

on East Jerusalem were unwise

He said Bush's "ambiguous

Responding to criticism, Bush

has argued that he was merely

stating existing policy when he

made his remarks earlier this

month. "Our efforts in the peace

process are in no way designed to

promote the division of occupied

Jerusalem," Bush said in a letter

Arafat urged Arab-Americans in

Washington yesterday to apply

pressure on the American

administration to end the contin-

uous (Israeli) oppression of and

violations against the basic national rights of our (Palestin-

He also urged thousands of Arab-Americans assembled in

Washington tolexpose "the dan-

gers of israeli aggression against Palestinian rights as well as to demonstrate how the American

role as peace broker will be

■ The National Council on

Canada-Arab relations has sent

a complaint to the Canadian

Human Rights Commission on

the conference the University of

Manitoba province intends to

hold next month under the title of

"Islamic terrorism in the 1990's

and the threat to North

jeopardised in the region."

ian) people.

America.

Turkey alert for

**Kurdish violence** 

ANKARA. March 24. (Reuter): Turkey is on alert for increased

Kurdish separatist violence after the most costly start to any year since

"This is a critical year for the PKK (Kurdish Workers Party) the year is going to be very active for them," an official Turkish sources said

"They failed in 1989 to achieve their long-stated aim of forming a liberated area in Turkey. Now they feel they have to do something to

It is also concerned that the PKK may be forging links with Turkish

A total of 78 rebels, troops and civilians have been reported killed

Some Ankara-based diplomats believe pro-Kurdish sentiment,

including university demonstrations, will grow unless the government liberalises some of its policies towards Kurds. "There is increasing popular resentment," an Asian diplomat said.

"Pro-Kurdish demonstrations will expand unless something is done.

Turkey, which has the second biggest armed forces in Nato, does not regard its estimated 10 million Kurds — about one-in-five of the

country's population — as a minority.

The PKK claims southeastern Turkey as part of an ancient Kurdish

homeland stretching into Iran. Iraq and Syria.

Troops, backed by tanks, imposed a 36-hour curfew in the border

town of Cizre last week after at least four people were killed by gunfire

during a Kurdish demonstration.

Officials said the first shots came from rebels with long-range rifles

Thirteen rebels, who the sources said had planned to pave the way for

a further 400 PKK fighters to enter Turkey, were killed a week earlier near the Syrian border. The PKK responded by gunning down nine

More than 40 Turkish Kurds were arrested after they occupied a

French archaeologists working on the site

said they were not sure when the entrance to

the burial chamber might be found. One

member of the expedition, which is working

under the supervision of the Egyptian

antiquities department, said the group was

We are moving carefully, step by step.

even when we find the entrance to the

pyramid, it will take some time to reach the

burial chamber." one member of the expedi-

certain risk. Recent tests in West Germany

have revealed that a number of archaeologists

who died shortly after entering the burial

chambers of pyramids were not killed by the

so-called Pharaoh's curse, but by the spores of

a deadly fungus which lay dormant for

Entering the burial chamber may involve a

Turkish airlines office in central London yesterday and threatened to

moving step by step.

thousands of years.

since January 1, compared with only 16 in the first three months of last

leftists to help widen operations at present confined to a mountainous

southeastern region about half the size of Italy.

The government fears events might get out of hand.

and that troops returned the fire.

civilian workers last Wednesday.

set fire to the building, police said.

French experts find pyramid of unknown Pharaonic queen

usually found deep down in subterranean

rock, together with a number of chambers and

corridors. Robbers have in the past succeeded

in removing the contents of most burial cham-

find the exact entrance to the pyramid." he

"Archaeologists are trying to find it now. We think it is 10 metres (yards) underground. It is possible the tomb has not been robbed."

Hawas said the pyramid was found near a

royal tomb known to date back 4.300 years

and to have belonged to King Bebe I, who

Archaeologists discovered two other

We think these pyramids belong to three

pyramids in the same region two years ago.

different ancient Egyptian queens." Hawas

lived during the sixth dynasty.

So far, archaeologists have been unable to

to senator Rudy Boschwitz. ■ Palestinian President Yasser

statements about the status of

occupied Jerusalem" are not hel-

pful to the peace process.

and untimely."

Fadlallah's remarks heightened speculation that there is movement in efforts to secure the release of 18 Westerners missing in Lebanon, most believed held by groups linked to Hezbollah.

They are eight Americans, four Britons. two West Germans, two Swiss, an Irishman and an Italian.

The longest held is Terry Anderson, chief Middle East correspondent for the Associated Press. He was kidnapped in Beirut March 16, 1985. Several other captives have been held for almost as long.

Beirut's Ash-Shiraa weekly said yester-day that Fadlaliah had replied through an intermediary to questions from former US

president Jimmy Carter on the issue. It said the questions dealt with the hos-tages' whereabouts and the possibility of releasing them, but the story gave no specific examples.

Fadlallah said in a sermon Feb 23 that the issue of the Western captives was being exploited to distort Islam's image and called for a humanitarian approach to free

His remarks echoed an earlier editorial in Iran's Fuglish-language Tehran Times daily, which often reflects Rafsanjan's

There have been repeated statements from transan and Lebanese officials in

recent weeks that releases were possible. Editorials in Tehran newspapers have fuelled the speculation that events were moving toward that end.

But despite the frenzy of expectation, informed sources in Beirut and the Syrian capital of Damascus, where officials have been involved in earlier releases, have reported no indication that a hostage release is imminent.

■ UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar made a new appeal yesterday for Word of British journalist Alec Collett on the fifth anniversary of his abduction in Lebanon while on an assignment for the United Nations



A German Shepherd dog sniffs a bag of a Christian lady at an army checkpoint erected in Christian east

Aoun patrol the areas they gained from fighters of Lebanese Forces militia following heavy battles.

### New flare-up fuels fears of all-out war

3 killed in Christian fighting

BEIRUT: March 24. (Agencies): Rival Christian forces battled with howitzers and mortars north of Beirut through the night, stirring fears today that it signals a new round of all-out war in a power struggle for mas-

tery of the Christian enclave. Police said three people were killed and seven wounded in the fighting in Kesrouan province on the eastern flank of the Christian enclave between rebel Gen Michel Aoun's troops and the Lebanese Forces militia led by Samir Geagea.

The latest fighting raised the casualty tool since Aoun moved against Geagea Jan 30 to at least 765 killed and 2,123 wounded. most of them civilians.

Both sides accused each other of provoking the latest clashes. the most serious violation of a repeatedly abused March 3 ceasefire in the 310-square-mile (800-square-kilometre) Christian enclave.

Fears that a new flare-up was looming have been fuelled by the mediators' failure to work out a political settlement to end the power struggle.

Tens of thousands of the estimated one million Christians living in the enclave have fled in recent weeks because of the fight-

A police spokesman, who can-

not be named under standing regulations, said a large-scale battle "appears to be in the offiing, especially if the mediation committee is unable to work out a settlement." That would mark another

serious setback for an Arab League-brokered peace accord aimed at ending the nearly 15year-old civil war.

A Christian source close to the mediators said: "The gap separating Geagea and Aoun remains very wide. The mediators haven't been able to bring them closer."

The source, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the committee was "convinced that its efforts have reached a deadend, but don't want to announce. failure. They're hoping that a miracle of some sort might emerge to prevent a new wave of

Beirut's independent An-

which Lebanese sources said killed a Soviet diplomat and injured three other employees. The officials declined to give

further details of the fire that raged for two yours yesterday on the first floor of the embassy in Mary Elias district of west

Nahar daily quoted umained

government sources as saying the United States has informed

officials that Aoun must step

down in favour of the legitimate

Soviet officials said today that

a short circuit was to blame for a

fire at their Beirut embassy,

authority" of Hirawi.

The blaze broke out a week after Lebanese militant Muslim group denounced Moscow for allowing mass emigration of Soviet Jews to Israel.

 While Christians continued a six-week battle in Beirut, Lebanese fighters said they attacked two joint patrols of Israeli troops and their militia allies in southern Lebanon vesterday, damaging three vehicles and inflicting

### chance, says **Peres**

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM March 24 (UPI): Labour Part leader Shimon Peres said today he had a reasonable chance t form Israel's next government despite the possibility of three key religious parties backing his rival Likud Party.

In an interview with Israe Radio, Peres said he represented at least 60 of the 120 members in Israel's Parliament, the Knesse "that can proceed with the peace momentum." which Peres said also was essential to aid it Israel's absorption of new immierants.

The 60 seats comprise 39 from Peres' centre-left Labour Party: additional seats from left-wing allies and Arab parties and the provisional support of one ultra-orthodox Religious Party.

Peres cast aside concerns raised over whether a narrow. Labour-led government could

"A decision will never be jud-ged in history just by the number, of people that have supported it, but by the results and the fruits that this sort of a decision is bear ing for the nation as such and for

the individual." Peres said President Chaim Herzog gave Peres the mandate to try to form Israel's next government Tuesday, five days after the Labour Party orchestrated the successful no-confidence motion that brought down Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, Shamir fired, Peres from the Israeli cabinet two days before the vote because of an impasse over whether to accept a US proposal on how to begin Israeli-Palestinian talks,

Likud and Labour had ruled in the 15-month-old coalition government that collapsed, with Shamir as prime minister and Peres finance minister.

Israel's four religious parties three of which are ultra-orthodox guided by spiritual mentors
— hold 18 key Knesset seats in the coalition negotiations.

Three religious parties are leaning toward backing Shamiland his Likud faction, while the ultra-orthodox Agudat Israel Party is leaning toward Peres But Agudat Israel also has said it does not want to be the only religious party in a coalition government

Peres said he had not expected a honeymoon when Herzog picked him and he was certain that negotiations would be difficult. But Peres said his chances to form the next government were reasonable, adding, "I have to work hard, all of us have to work hard."

"I stand today on some important achievements and before some important problems."
Peres said. "The basic achievement is that we have lear-

ned that we can create a common denominator on the two major issues, the religious and the policy issue. We have learned that we can

bring parts from different sides of the political arena of Israel to come together and agree on !.. religious platform for a given time and on a political platform in the near future," he said.

### MIDEAST BRIEFS



Students' gift

British Ambassador to Lebanon Allan John Ram-sey (right) and his wife (centre) hold a gift presenfed to them by American University of Beitut students during a reception. (Reuter wirephoto)

Jordan probes fraud: Several people suspected of being involved in financial and administrative corruption have been asked by the prosecutor-general not to leave the country pending the completion of investigations into their cases. press reports said Saturday. (Kuna)

Emigration denounced: An Egyptian consultanve. Shura, council member has described the Soviet Jewish emigration to the occupied Arab lands as an illegal settlement plan hatched by the US and the Soviet Union during their recent Malta summit.

The chairman of the Arab and foreign committee at the consultative council Mufid Shehab said that the evidence that the two superpowers designed the plan when the Soviet Union allowed the Soviet Jews for the first time to emigrate en masse and the US Congress, for the first-time, decided to close the emigration on them. (Kuna)

Somalia arrests killers: Somali police have arrested one of four men suspected of killing Peter White, a Briton who worked for the World Bank, the official Somali News Agency (Sonna) said a day.

Sonna said police captured Yusuf Beddel Guhad after a tip-off and a wild car chase through the capital Mogadishu. The agency did not say when the arrest took place. (Reuter) EEC offers aid to Kurdish refugees:

The European Economic Community said Friday it will provide about \$1.2 million in aid to the Kurdish refugees in Turkey. (AP)

Ethiopia relief effort stalls: A war-damaged bridge in northern Ethiopia is slowing emergency food deliveries to an estimated one million people facing possible death from starvation this year, a relief service logistics officer said Friday. The officer told United Press International a partially destroyed bridge on the relief route meant short-haul trucks were being used instead of full-size trailers, reducing food deliveries to about half normal capacity. (UPI)

West Bank boys hurt in blast: Two Palestinian boys were wounded in the face, hands and legs in the village of Tekoa near Bethlehem in occupied West Bank when an unidentified object exploded near them, Palestinian hornital officials said today. The boys, 11 and 14 years old, were taken to hospital in occupied Jerusalem after the overnight explosion, the sources said. The army said it was checking the report. (Reuter)

Israel envoy in Ethiopia: Israel's new Ambassador to Ethiopia, Meir Joffe, has presented his credentials to President Mengistu Haile Mariam. following the re-establishment of diplomatic relations between the two countries in November.

Israeli Palestiniaus clash: Israeli soldiers shot and wounded two Palestinians in clashes in Bureij refugee camp on Friday after a four-year-old Arab girl was run over and killed by a border patrol icep. (Reuter)

UN chief in Morocco: UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, speaking before talits today with Morocco's King Hassan, said he hoped to speed up a settlement of the 14-year-long conflictin western Sahara.

Perez de Cuellar said on arrival at Marrakesh

yesterday he would "personally renew my efforts in the region ... it is about time to give new impetus to this affair which has dragged on too long." (Reuter)

ICRC complains of emblem abuse: The Red Cross complained on Saturday that other relief organisations in Sudan were flying flags too

relief organisations in Sudan were mying mage much like its own.

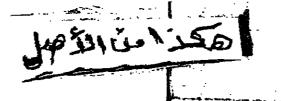
President Cornelio Sommaruga of the Swiss-based International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRG) said he "noted with great concern allegations of the misuse of the Red Cross emblem in Sudan." (Reuter)

Charles in Tunisia: Britain's 1 'nce Charles arrived in Tunis on Friday night for a private visit which ends on Monday, British embassy sources · rid. (Reuter)



Gas mask drill

Israeli stude its practise usini; par masks in nation-wide drill almed at salf-protection make safety exercises for the  $u^*$  , the event of  $u,u \in \mathcal{H}$ attack (Re wrephoto)



SA THE SECOND SE

Knew the pea o aid

HE SOURCE STANK

ac Lul<sub>e</sub> Succe

ion i

V<sub>IB</sub>

270) 2

be Zie heihe

3113

d utter

. .

er 55

42.5

1.32

10.12

]] or bis ] 0 | bis

بيك

lei s

Peter Neville — author of 'Do Cats Need Shrinks'? with Scribble

How to dry your

alcoholic moggy

By Claire Lockhart

A hard-drinking cat that had to be "dried-out" and a former pub

moggie so used to drunks that it treated non-staggering humans with

More painful for the owner was the case of Wilberforce, the feline

rat loved to chew condoms. The ultimate crisis occurred one night

when he stalked a prize specimen in the bedroom. The only problem

Cat psychologist Peter Neville recalls: "This was the last straw for

Wilberforce's owner who, doubtless smarting in pain, took him to the

had been given the tipple as a treat one time too many and was now

virtually addicted to the stuff. "Gradual withdrawal of access to alcohol was advised as a slow drying out programme for Slosher, who

nad been used to a daily drink for over three years," says Peter.

"I also advised that the soda level be raised at the expense of the

Another up-market drink provided the name of a cat rescued from

a pub in Scotland. Pernod's owners wouldn't understand why the creature heated some visitors with affection and others with dow-

hright suspicion.
Then they realised the only people with whom the cat was totally reined were those with hioved strangely. Anyone who was quiet or

"It was all a question of early exposure," says Peter. "He was very

ociated with moggies but 32-year-old Peter — author of a new

"With others it is a response to a single dramatic incident. The cat may have been attacked by other cats or may have fallen from a tree.

suspicious of people who were quiet and walked straight but had no

Agoraphobia — the fear of going outdoors — isn't usually

shook on cat behaviour — says such cases are not unusual. He says:

if Sometimes it is because they haven't experienced enough things

outdoors when they were young, so anything frightens them and

When a cat-fight takes place, the loser may stay indoors to avoid another encounter. "He may lose the ability to cope outdoors with

mild changes such as the sound of leaves rustling or the noise of a car,

Agoraphobia may also be due to the disturbances of the cat's access

The feline's Freud recommends waiting for such work to finish

before tempting the cat outdoors again — and he advises that the

owner should accompany it for reassurance, with the per on a lead if

In the case of another cat providing the threat, it may be necessary

It was the sounds of the great indoors that troubled Mignon the

musical moggie. When her owner whistled, she would run up the woman's body to rub herself around the mouth, while at the same time

Her owner is a flute-player and her practising also sent Mignon into a frenzy. Peter explains: "The high notes of the human's whistle — or

the purer, higher ones of the flute — seem to mimic the sounds made

and physically reassure them by licking. This often happens around of the face of a kitten. Mignon was probably seeking face-to-face contact

nwith her flute-playing owner because the sounds, no matter how well

practised, indicate distress and she wants to offer her owner reas-

ni Peter, whose practices are in London, the University of Bristol

Veterinary School and at two animal hospitals in the North West of

because it is a secure base. But when they start pooing on the television

Lor spraying, I think people put up with it once or twice — but, when it

He says he sees more aggression cases these days. "I don't think this

means cats are getting more aggressive. I think it is an indication that

people now realise there is help available to treat these things, whereas before — certainly in aggression cases — they might have had the cat

Some cats are aggressive towards dogs because they have had a bad

experience and been frightened by a canine. "They learn if they lash get with a paw full of claws, the dog backs away," said Peter.

But the most acceptable form of aggression is predated.

But the most acceptable form of aggression is predatory aggression.

lected our own cats for being non-predatory. We've always allowed

is, after all, part of a cats' nature. Peter told me: "We've never

em to come in and cat and then go out and hunt. Having a full

The figures for the estimated numbers of rodents and birds that

mmy does not switch off the cat's hunting instincts.

He told me: "Nearly all the cases are at the messy end like spraying

They will ordinarily use a litter tray and they won't spray indoors

"Having attracted the mother, the calls cause her to rub the kittens

to discuss with its owner the possibility of letting the two beasts out at

moved normally was the cause of some anxiety for Pernod.

Slosher's passion, on the other hand, was for Campari and soda. He

Yes, even the cat world has an alcohol problem.

rescue centre the next day."

going out is a real problem.

The cat then decides it is safer to stay indoors."

points to the home because of building work.

gripping tightly around her neck with her paws.

England, treats between 500 and 750 cats a year.

Thappens repeatedly, they start to get upset."

from a kitten to its mother.

surance of the maternal kind."

indoors and toileting problems.

started looking for a new mate!

even if the other cat is not on the scene."

was... the master of the house was wearing it at the time!

Campari and hoped that cold turkey wouldn't set in!"

### Drummer Roy Haynes: the modern touch rediscovered

By Ken Franckling

BOSTON, (UPI): Roy Haynes, a pioneer of modern jazz drumming, is tired of hearing his name and his career talked about in the past tense.

But after 45 productive years in music, he laughs about that irony and its flip side: some listeners are just discovering him. Some even think he's a newcomer on the scene, a mistake not likely from any serious jazz listener.

While Haynes has influenced several generations of modern drummers, he has toiled in relative obscurity compared to higher profile players of his own postwar generation.

**Originals** 

"People always want to dwell on what we did in the past. What are we doing now? What can I still do now? That's what is important," Haynes says. "I love to play, and I was Charlie Parker's favourite drummer. These are the things the world should know."

Haynes, who kept time for Miles

Davis, Bird, Sarah Vaughan, Stan Getz, John Coltrane, Eric Dolphy, Thelonious Monk and Gary Burton at different points in his career, has just recorded with guitar whiz Pat Metheny.

Fearless Conversations, due out in May under Metheny's name, is a trio session with Haynes and bass player Dave Holland, with the exception of the jazz chestnut Old Friends, all of the songs are originals. The session was inspired by some jamming Metheny and Haynes did at Ryles, a Cambridge, Massachusetts, club the guitarist frequents.

"It sounds like a live gig. We just did it," Haynes says. "It is great that Pat wanted to get involved with some of the things we did before. Some people are too busy doing their own thing."

Haynes' light touch is his hallmark. He is a drummer who celebrates the melodicism in a song with tasteful accents. In addition to studio work, he has his own quartet. The current band includes pianist David Kikoski, bassist James

Genus and either Craig Handy or Ralph

Moore on tenor sax.

"In a big band, the drummer has to generate the power. In a little band, you can say magically. You're in demand, but not as much in the rhythm role," Haynes

Listen to four of the finest jazz recordings ever made: volume one of The Complete Sarah Vaughan on Mercury, Getz' brilliant 1962 Focus album (Verve) and, Chick Corea's Now He Sings, Now He Sobs (Pacific Jazz) or Theolonious Monk: Live At The Five Spot. (Milestone). Haynes is right in the thick of things. Creativity

"I think Roy is one of the greatest drummers who ever lived," says jazz producer and pianist George Wein. "I've played with a lot, and listened to a lot. Roy has a touch and creativity that very few can match."

Born in Boston on March 13, 1926 Haynes worked the Boston jazz scene as a teenager with Felix Barbosa, Frankie Newton and Sabby Lewis. In the summer of 1945, a special delivery letter summoned him to New York to join Luis Russell's 17-piece band at the Savoy

ballroom. Haynes was paid \$125 a week and stayed two years.

In late 1947, he joined saxophonist Lester Young's quartet for a two-year tour. Haynes roosted at Birdland in 1949 as house drummer, until Max Roach recommended him to Charlie Parker. He played with Bird for a year.

From 1953 to 1958, a period in which drummers Roach, Art Blakey and Philly Jo Jones had their own high-profile bands. Haynes worked almost exclusively with Vaughan.

"I may have had the sensitivity of accompanying a singer, but she made me really get down. There are musicians who can't play slow and keep the interest," Haynes says.

Enjoyed

"Just hearing her, especially back in that period, she sounded like Charlie Parker or Bud Powell. It was never stiff. We never had to play the same thing. She was always ad libbing. I enjoyed every moment of it.'

Haynes was Coltrane's favourite substitute when Elvin Jones was unavailable. Tony Williams credits him with introducing the triplet feel on drums that

Jones developed further. "Back in the old days, some guys had only one cymbal, and one or two tomtoms. But they could get so much out of

it." Haynes says. "I always tried to say as much as I could with as little as I had. "Most of today's young drummers all sound alike. There is more copying going on now than ever. Some are better musicians, because they have had more of a chance to study, and they are brighter. But I don't know if they really know

what to do with all that brightness." On a recent trip to Europe, a fan came up to Haynes and told him he was

famous. A household word. "I said I didn't think so. But the fact that people know something about me, and love me without having been sponsored by a record company promotion makes me feel good. It has all happened

naturally," Haynes says.
"That is a great reward to me, even if it doesn't sell millions of records. But who knows, there is still some time left."

Japan

Farmers'

### New York Academy of Art

# A pragmatic approach to art

By Stephanie de Montvallon

NEW YORK (WNL): Anatomy classes, a precise study of the skeleton, muscles, fat and skin

are all part of the course. A medical school? No, this is the New York Academy of Art.
"When a student leaves this school, he or she knows the name of each bone and muscle, and its shape, and has a full understanding of how it works," explains the director of studies at the

academy, Belgian-born Xavier de Callatay. The school is one of a kind in the West in that it focuses on the study of how to draw, paint and sculpt the human body. Contrary to most other art schools in which students are often left to themselves to develop their own style under the guidance of teachers, the academy, located on Lafayette Street in lower Manhattan, offers a very structured environment. "We have a very

scientific approach, it is a practical, hands-on teaching situation," de Callatay explains.

The point is definitely not to explore creativity in a disorderly manner. When it opened seven years ago, attracting students from many countries, the school drew its inspiration from the Renaissance, the great cultural movement that swept from Italy to the rest of Western Europe in the 15th and 16th cenof western Europe in the 13th and 10th cen-turies. It was a period of great change when artists, writers, thinkers and architects threw off the feudal values of the Middle Ages to bring about a revival of the arts and science, following

in the footsteps of the Greeks and the Romans. The Renaissance (literally "rebirth" in French) saw travellers setting off to explore new continents, the invention of the printing press and a whole new approach to science, religion and architecture.

This was also a time of new thinking: Intellec-tuals calling themselves "humanists" tried to



For the 78 graduate students currently enrolled at the academy, the first hours of classes are often a lesson in humility. They find that what is

ing with a rigorous and disciplined study of anatomy through geometry.

The spirit of the Renaissance is ever-present. Says de Callatay with enthusiasm: "I think that today, man is gradually regaining a central role. Until recently, there was a certain lack of confidence in the human mind, but I think that the students here have reacted against this through

One of the academy's priorities is to teach how to draw. Although the students are all art schools graduates in their late 20s or early 30s, they still have a lot to learn and the human body comes first, according to director Gregory Hedberg. "Once you can master the structure of the human body and can convey that on a piece of paper, landscapes and things like that are terribly easy," he says.

Training can be grueling. The 40 hours of class and strict daily discipline leave the students little time to think about their own style. Most students, like Soviet-born Svetlana O'Malley, don't complain: "I don't feel limited, I don't feel as though I am losing my creativity. True, it is restrictive and demanding, but I think it is necessary to go through this to understand humanity in general. I am more interested in people than in an abstract understanding of what people are." O'Malley emigrated from the

USSR in 1972. Students have come from far away to learn. They represent 12 U.S. states, but also China, Argentina, Vietnam, Germany, Norway, Saudi Arabia, Canada, the Philippines and Holland. Now an officially recognised institution, the academy issues Master's degrees. Normal tui-tion averages \$7,500 a year, but the school

awards a few scholarships each year to excep-tionally gifted students who could not otherwise

ing of farming.
"I was always crying from loneliness," says 38-year-old Kayoko

Yunoue and Morita often get together with other women to chat over a cup of green tea and grab a brief respite from caring for their

has no restaurants or cafes. Yunoue says proudly she now dares to pick up worms with her bare hands. Morita knows how to stroke up a fire so as best to cook the huge

Their mother-in-law now let them

and Jessica Lange, Music Box, are there simply to fill out the field. But despite moving up in the stric-In the sweepstakes for best actor tly ordered hierarchy of seniority, the winner should be Daniel Day-Lewis. His performance as the se women have other worries in

this male-dominated society.
"What if my husband should die cerebral palsy victim in My Left Foot was so dazzling he should have been allowed to run unopposed. But he will be pressed by a pair who posted

impressive starts in previous races.

Morgan Freeman, a seasoned campaigner, could carry the day. His remarkable performance in *Driving* Miss Daisy might well have won in past Oscar races in which Day-Lewis was not in the field. Youthful Cruise, Born on the

Running second is Michelle Pfeif-

fer, a classy filly who showed good leg and early speed as the sexy singer in The Fabulous Baker Boys. But she

has future races to run and this may

Fading in the stretch will be Pauline Collins who turned in a

bravura performance as Shirley

Valentine. Here again, an English sire

and dam will hold her back.
Isabelle Adjani, Camille Claudel,

be Tandy's last shot.

Fourth of July, proved he could go the distance in fast company, but the pace may be too tough in this com-

Robin Williams, Dead Poets Society, is out-classed here. Branagh, expending too much of himself in the best director heat, will be an also ran despite a swift performance as Henry V.

Best supporting actress may be the most difficult race on the card: Brenda Fricker, My Left Foot, Anjelica Huston and Lena Olin, an entry in Enemies, A Love Story, Julia Roberts, Steel Magnolias and Dianne Wiest,

Parenthoo In a photo-finish give the nod to Fricker by a nose. Huston and Olin probably will bump each other out of contention. Roberts is new to the track.

Battling all the way down the stretch for the winner's circle in the race for best supporting actor are Martin Landau, Crimes and Misdemeanours, and Denzel Washing-

ton, Glory. Consider it a toss-up. If there is a long shot here, it would be Danny Aielio for Do The Right

Thing.
Railbirds, touts, shills and high rollers could do worse than paste the

following in their hats:

 Best Picture: Driving Miss Daisy Best Director: Oliver Stone

Best Actress: Jessica Tandy

Best Actor: Daniel Day-Lewis

wives lead lonely lives

KUMAMTO, Japan, (Reuters): Rikio Yamaguchi says it's almost impossible for farmers like him to find wives in the remote, mountain-ous prefecture of Kumamoto in southern Japan.

"I somehow understand why city girls, with enough money to buy Italian clothes and travel abroad twice a year, wouldn't be interested in living as a farmer's wife here." the 42year-old bachelor says.

In the depth of the harsh Japanese

countryside, any woman contem-plating marrying a farmer might recall the old saying: "Three years of tears, ten years of endurance."
"Yes, it is hard," says Yomiko

Yunoue, 35, recalling her first year as a bride in this remote village, where

people make a living growing rice and vegetables and making silk.

"Every grain of rice, all the vegetables, even the fish on the table ended the leaking to me like those main.

up looking to me like those weird silkworms," she says. "After hours of working with boxes of silkworms in our hut, I really couldn't eat any-

Before she got married. Yunoue was an office worker and knew noth-

ness," says 38-year-old kayoko Morita, proudly aibbling some of the home-made pickles she brought over to share with her neighbours. "My mother-in-law scolded me for not doing the right things as a farmer's wife."

children, working in the fields or doing households chores. The village

amount of rice needed for the village festival.

hold the family purse and manage the household budget.

now? ... all properties still belong to his retired father, I am not eligible for any money or insurance," Morita

In Japan, properties are inherited equally by the surviving spouse and the children. But in the three-generation families still common in the countryside, the wife of a son is excluded, even if she is the family's

chief source of labour.

"And if we become old, only my husband is eligible for the govern-ment pension fund for farmers. I can't get a single damn yen. 'Morita's deeply tanned face clouds over when she talks of the future.

Japanese farmers are eligible for pensions only if they own more than five ares (0.125 acres) of land. It is almost always the husband who owns the farm and his wife cannot become a co-owner.

That contrasts with towns and cities where, thanks to legal reforms, more and more women are improving their social and economic posi-

Last year, village in Kumamoto

invited several young women from the Phillippines and arranged dates with the village's young men but the experiment failed. A farm cooperative officer said the Filipinas were horrified at traditional ways such as the absolute respect a wife must give to her husband's parents.

Brides must take over every household chore - cooking, cleaning, dishwashing — as soon as they enter the family. "I still can't ask my husband to come and help in the kitchen in the presence of his father and mother." Morita said. "Men are not allowed to enter there, even my sons."

So are they trying to change things for the better? "We are discussing it now," Morita said. "But you know how rigid this society is .... I look on the bright side. I remember harvest time when my joys are renewed, and then I think I made the right choice in marrying a farmer."

Students (above) find technique comes first at New York's Art Academy. they have returned to the values of the Renaissance and its precision in depicting the human form, rejecting the unbridled liberalism that spread through most art schools in the 1960s. inspire a new confidence in man's abilities to think and create. This had a profound effect on all art forms. The flat paintings of the Middle Ages suddenly became three-dimensional under the pencils and brushes of masters like Boticelli, Michael Angelo and Leonardo da

The tallest office building in Europe: the Trade Fair Tower in Frankfurt am Main, Federal Republic of Germany, has just been topped out. On completion in August, it will be 256 metres (840 ft) tall, towering like a gigantic needle into the sky over the German banking capital. The first firm has already moved in, taking up residence down on the 19th floor. (Photo: DaD/AP)



QUESTION: We need to know the effects a food allergy can have on a person. Can you tell us how to find out if that's the problem and what to do about it?

patients alike, and the result is that many people incorrectly feel they suffer from a food allergy. Instead of a true reaction occurs when a person's immune system reacts to a substance. It's useful to know whether the reaction is a true incorrectly dismissed as an 'allergy."

Diagnosis of an allergy involves precise testing, as well as co-operation between patient and physician so that the problem can be sorted out and identified. You consume thousands of possible allergens (substances that can create allergic reactions), and pinpointing the one that is causing your problem isn't easy. Unpleasant reactions to foods or

ing has come a long way, specific spices are often not listed. Companies will often share a list of their ingredients,

however, if they are asked.

Answer: The word "allergy" is overused by physicians and allergy, they may only be experiencing a physiological reaction to a food or a substance. The response may indeed be unpleasant, but it's not allergic in origin. A true allergic allergy, because proper treatment of a severe reaction is important. It's also critical to treat problems that can be

#### 'FOOD ALLERGY' LABEL CAN BE INCORRECTLY **APPLIED**

Foods that are most often the culprits in true allergic

reactions in adults are peanuts, tree nuts, milk, eggs, shrimp, lobster, crab, crayfish, whitefish, and sesame seeds. Children most commonly have allergic reactions to eggs, peanuts, milk, fish, soybeans and wheat.

Food allergies" are convenient, but sometimes sloppily used terms to describe a large variety of symptoms, and a rather convincing case can be made that they are the only cause of many problems. A thorough, careful investigation, however, may show that there is no allergy, and that there is another important condition or cause that should be treated.

Question: As a pharmacist, I'm at times bewildered by the use of the term "disease" as it applies to malfunctions of the body organs. Growing up in the '20s and '30s, as I recall it, disease were infections, not malfunctions or deteriorations of an organ. Do you grasp the point I'm trying to make? Please explain.

disease. It would seem that "infection" is just one of many

#### Driving Miss Daisy. She will romp home first, a winner all the way. annual Academy awards, like the previous 61, offer movie aficionados

with a betting bent the opportunity to handicap something with better odds than Santa Anita Park. There are only five horses in each race under the lights at the Los

Angeles music centre Monday. And the favourites are fairly easy to pick. After all, the claiming races have been run at tracks operated by critics, directors and writers guilds,

Golden Globes and other warm-ups. The major contest, of course, is the cup for best picture. This year it appears to be a two-horse race — Driving Miss Daisy, a delicate fully, orn on the Fourth of July, a

powerful war horse.
Filling out the field are Dead Poets Society, Field of Dreams and My Left

Of the two front-runners Driving Miss Daisy has the shortest odds. It has earned more money than Born on the Fourth of July and includes two brilliant performances by veterans Jessica Tandy and Morgan Freeman. It helps that both are nominated for best performances.

The touching story of a southern Jewish matron and her deferential black chaffeur suffers one major glitch. Its director, Bruce Beresford, was not nominted. Born on the Fourth of July is second

in the betting. Its chances were boos-ted earlier this month when Oliver Stone won the Directors Guild of American award. The entry's young jockey (Tom Cruise) although nominated for an Oscar, probably doesn't have the

experience to boot his mount home. Of the three remaining entries, Field of Dreams has the inside track although its director, Phil Alden Robinson, failed to qualify. My Left Foot will be an also ran, partly because it is an Irish-English

import, a handicap on this western turf. Dead Poets Society is the old entry (released early last year) and not in the same class with the others. Stone is the hottest horse in the directors' handicap. Not only did he win this race three years ago (Platoon), he won this year's DGA tune-up. He's better than even

money to win again.

Woody Allen — nominated for Crimes and Misdemeanours usually finds the Oscars a muddy track and has little chance. Kenneth Branagh, the young Iri-

same goes for another Irish newcomer, Jim Sheridan, for My Left Foot, the only race he's ever run. Perhaps the best bet on the Academy award card is for best actress. Sure to hit the wire first is

 Best Supporting Actress: Brenda Best Supporting Actor: Martin

the filled by cats are astounding. In this country it is somewhere he killed by cats are astounding. In this country it is somewhere approaching 100 million a year, which ecologically is a vast amount. It estimated that cats account for between one third and one half of all other substances can create a confusing picture of symp-Answer: I consulted three dictionaries in my search for toms, often leading patient and physician down the wrong your answer, Stedman's Medical Dictionary, Webster's arrow deaths each year." track. The "obvious" allergy is sometimes not the culprit Although Peter has dealt with thousands of cats, there are still cases Deluxe Unabridged, and my battered copy of Dorland's at all. Keeping a diary that lists all foods eaten, and the Illustrated Medical Dictionary. Webster said it most simwhich amaze him. He recalls Thumper, a neutered ginger tom who types of symptoms can be most useful in discovering the ply "any departure from health; illness in general" or "a had fallen in love with Jasmine .... an eight-year-old Dachshund! shman who triumphed with Henry V, is unseasoned and outclassed. The particular destructive process in the body with a specific The owner complained: "He follows her everywhere, yowling and Reactions to prepared foods eaten at home or foods cause and characteristic symptoms." Both medical dicsniffing and tries to mount her at every opportunity!" eaten in a restaurant can be hard to pinpoint because of the tionaries accept any "deviation from," "interruption of Peter discovered Thumper was responding to smells given off by variety of ingredients they contain. Although food labelor "preversion" of normal function, as a definition of Jasmine as a result of an internal tumour in much the same way he would respond to a cat in heat. Jasmine was treated and Thumper

Drug kingpin scorns at US

MUANG TUEN, Burma. (Reuter): Herom

### **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

ONE great use of words is to hide our thoughts --Voltaire, French writer (1694-1778).

### Routed in by-election

### Thatcher faces mid-term crisis

LONDON, (Reuter): The humiliating by-election loss of a "safe" Conservative seat on Friday deepens a mid-term crisis for British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and will raise fresh questions over her

Opposition Labour Party leader Neil Kinnock, predicting he would be the next prime minister, called the result in the central English constituency of Mid-Staffordshire "a turning point — not for us, but for the Tory (Conservative) Party.'

"They are going to have to make up their minds how quickly they get rid of Thatcher. The sooner she goes the better," he said. **Predicted** 

Even before Friday's result, Conservative rebels predicted that she would face a leadership challenge later this year.

A bid by Thatcher loyalists to make a challenge more difficult was only marginally successful when a party committee ruled on Thursday that a challenger's proposer and seconder must also be declared and not be allowed to keep their names secret.

Thatcher has until mid-1992 to call a general election and she has suffered mid-term blues during her two previous terms in office. But the nature and extent of the government's current problems make an upturn in its fortunes particularly difficult.

Traditional Conservative grassroots support has been eroded by high intererst rates aimed at choking inflation and an unpopular new "poll tax" to fund local services.

Thatcher aides said she was disappointed by the by-election result but saw it as a protest vote against the new tax.

Dominated The poll tax issue dominated the Mid-Staffordshire vote, where a Conservative majority of 14.500 in 1987 was turned into a Labour lead of 9,500 — the biggest electoral reversal in 50 years.

'She is confident the government will win back the seat at the next election and does not believe the result represents a sea-change in politics." one aide said. But Labour said the result was more than a referendum on the poll

tax. "The historic message that will go from this by-election across the Western world will be that the dark age of Thatcherism is drawing to a close. "triumphant Labour candidate Sylvia Heal said. A compilation of four leading opinion polls showed Labour stretch-

ing its lead to 21 points — an increase of seven points in two weeks.

The BBC Television "Poll of Polls" put Labour's national standing at 51 per cent against 30 per cent for the Conservatives, the government's lowest rating since the 1987 election.

#### Dissatisfaction

Dissatisfaction with Thatcher's leadership rose three points to 66 per cent, while her satisfaction rating dropped by the same amount to an all-time "Poll of Polls" low of 26 per cent.
Home-owners, the most solid of Conservative supporters, are being

particularly hurt by high interest rates. The government has doubled rates to 15 per cent over the past 18 months and has forecast they will stay high for the foreseeable future.

The poll tax, a levy on all adults to fund local services instead of property taxes, comes into forces on Apr 1 in England and Wales and is so reviled that Thatcher effigies have been burned in a wave of protest

### Albanians plagued by mystery illness

BELGRADE, (Reuter): Ten people were injured in clashes in Yogoslavia's Kosovo province on Friday after hundreds of ethnic Albanians reported sick with a mystery illness for the second successive day, Radio Belgrade said. The situation is dramatic in

several towns," it said, adding that a total of 40 people had been hurt since Thursday.

Ethnic Albanians attacked minority Serbs and Montenegrins in six towns, beating up at least 10. One person was stabbed on Friday and a person stabbed in the chest on Thursday was in a critical condition, the The clashes, which began after

more than 400 ethnic Albanian children complained of nausea, stomach cramps and breathing problems on Thursday, raised fears of a new wave of the ethnic violence that has killed 28 people in Kosovo this year. Victims

The Albanians said the children were victims of a mass chemical poisoning. No other ethnic group

On Thursday, ethnic Albanians

chanting "you poisoned our chil-dren" stormed the local Communist Party and police headquarters in the town of Podujevo, broke into a houses and stoned cars, and halted a train to molest passengers.

Belgrade Radio reported new cla-shes in Vucitra, Klina, Urosevac, Pec, Prizren and Malisevo and said the injured included two Serbian policemen. Serbs, vastly outnumbered by ethnic Albanians, were staying at home and arming themselves.

It said several hundred more children had reported sick on Friday and the hospital in the town of Pec was

A federal team of medical experts and chemists had not been able to diagnose what caused the illness. Kosovo's communist leaders accused the ethnic Albanians of foul play over the suspected and blamed it

on those who rioted in January and February for more autonomy from the republic of Serbia, of which Kosovo is part.

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1507 - France's King Louis XII attacks Genoa, Italy, with Swiss army to restore order. 1634 — British colonists under Lord Baltimore reach

Maryland in North America. 1815 -- Austria, Britain, Prussia and Russia form new alliance

against Napoleon Bonaparte to maintain established order in Ешгоре. 1821 - Greek patriots begin revolt against domination of

Ottoman Empire, an uprising that lasts 12 years and wins 1883 - Revolution breaks out in Haiti.

1936 - United States, Britain and France sign London Naval

1941 - Yugoslavia joins Rome-Berlin-Tokyo alliance in World War II. 1957 — Belgium, France, West Germany, Italy, Luxembourg and the Netherlands sign in Rome treaties for Common Market

and Euratom. 1965 - Dudley Senanayaike forms ministry in Ceylon follow-

ing defeat of Mrs Bandaranaike in elections. 1966 - Five climbers become first to reach summit of Mount Eiger in Swiss Alps.

1969 - Pakistan's president Ayub Khan turns power over to military after 11 years of leadership. 1975 — Saudi Arabia's King Faisal is assassinated in Riyadh by nephew with history of mental illness. Faisal's brother, Crown

Prince Khaled, succeeds to throne. 1987 - More than 80 Afghan rebels and civilians are killed when Afghan Air Force jets bomb and rocket several camps

close to Pakistani border. 1988 - Israeli troops open fire on stone-throwing Palestinians who attacked Arab school converted in makeshift army

headquarters in occupied West Bank. - Heads of Egypt, Jordan and Palestine Liberation Organization meet to co-ordinate Middle East peace strategy.

An E.German's vision of one Germany

### Contributing contrasts for unity

By Tom Porteous

BERLIN, West Germany, (WNL): Konrad Weiss has a vision for a united Germany: a nation which can live in peace with its neighbours and to which both East and West Germany can contribute the contrasting lessons of their 40 years' history.

"There is in our German history much that is

important not only for Germany but also for Europe," Weiss says. "But there is also much that is very painful for the whole world. We cannot continue only with the one while forgetting the other. We must live with both. We must work for a healthy German national identity in a European context, with responsibility for the whole world."

In pursuit of this ideal Weiss has given up his career as a maker of children's films to become one of the leading voices in East Germany's opposition movement. He is one of a rare breed of politicians who appears to be genuinely motivated by a high sense of moral responsibility, not by desire for

political power.
Weiss belongs to that group of intellectuals, artists and Christians whose persistent, principled resistance to the old Stalinist regime was one of the main factors which led to East Germany's popular revolution last autumn. In September Weiss founded "Democracy Now," one of the first of the opposition movements to emerge from the underground and call openly for political, democratic change. One month later the old communist leadership was tottering under the pressure of mass popular demonstrations; two months later the Berlin Wall had fallen, and the political map of Europe had been transformed.

"With this sudden radical change," Weiss says, "it simply happened that most of us political amateurs who sat down together in September have now entered the political landscape and, circumstances permitting, some of us will assume political responsibility in Parliament, and even in the government after the elections on March 18.

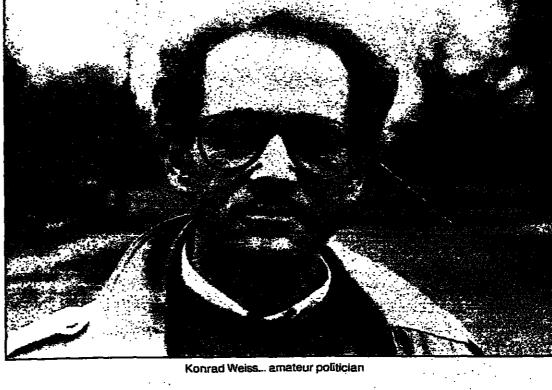
These "amateurs" belong to the second generation of the German Democratic Republic (GDR) born during World War II, who entered school while their fathers were busy founding the socialist German state in 1949. "I belong to the 1968 generation," says Weiss, a father of two daughters and now a grandfather. "Ours was a revolution of grandfathers and grandmothers for their children. I hope I belong to the generation that has not only brought about an end, but that can also make a new begin-

ning."
Although Weiss and his collagues describe themselves as political amateurs, they have little respect for the professionals who piled their trade in collaboration with the old regime and are now trying hard to adapt to the new democratic spirit in the election campaign. These include not only the communists, but also members of the old "block parties" who played ball with the totalitarian regime to give the Parliament a semblance of political plurality.
Says Weiss: "None of the members of those

parties which had responsibility for the country and led the country into its crisis has the right today to claim political responsibility for himself. One cannot with the touch of the hand discard 44 years of the evilest history and act as though it had never hap-It is understandable that men like Weiss should

distrust collaborators. Weiss, for example, suffered persistent harassment from the secret police on account of his activities in the Christian church, his close relations to dissidents and reformers in other East bloc countries — particularly Poland — and his refusal to conform to the authoritarian system. But today the much weakened Communist Party presents only a slight threat to Weiss' political vision for Germany. In fact men like the reforming communist Prime Minister Hans Modrow now share many of Weiss' aspirations, particularly in regard to the key question of German unity.

What now threatens to shatter the dreams of the 'amateur politicians" are the rising tide of unrestrained German nationalism in East Germany and attempts of the conservative West German government, under Chancellor Helmut Kohl, to use this to annex the GDR to West Germany as quickly as possible. Says Weiss: "I regard the present massive interference of the West German parties and government in our political landscape as a presumption, a lack of political culture." He sees what he calls the invasion of the West German currency and of Western political and economic models as endangering



# Lost without fight

By Tom Porteous

BEIRUT, West Germany, (WNL): The world of Maj Gen Manfred Graetz, chief of staff of the East German Army is fast disappearing. Yet it's hard to believe on a bright February morning in the quiet town of Strausberg, where the National People's Army (NVA) has its headquarters 30 miles from Berlin. Everything appears to continue to run with the Prussian attention to order and detail that one would expect of any German army. But in fact the NVA, founded in 1956 to protect socialism from the capitalist West, has just lost the cold war with-

out firing a shot.

Already East Germany is being invaded by a West German army of businessmen and politicians, armed not with guns but with the West German mark - one of the world's strongest currencies. Against this invasion. Gratez and his staff can do no more to defend the country he has served for 40 years than East Ger-many's communist leaders.

"I accept," said the chief of staff in clipped military German with a strong Saxon accent, "that the German Democratic Republic (GDR) and the National People's Army are not entering the process of the unification of the two German states as victors of history. Accepted! But we are not entering this process as beggars either, we also have something to offer.

Concerned reason to be concerned about what the future will bring for his 168,000 strong Army. Already some of his

officers have individually chosen to unify - they have joined the thousands of East Germans still flocking to West Germany every day and have gone so far as to apply for commissions in the Bundeswehr, the West German army which was considered enemy No. 1 for the four decades of the cold war. "It may seem funny to you," said

the chief of staff, a 55-year-old

integration of the two Germanys.

veteran, "for me it is unimaginable in simple military terms it's deser-tion." Even worse for the NVA are tion." Even worse for the NVA are the proposals coming from the West German Defence Ministry for an extension of the influence of Nato (the Western military alliance for-med after World War II) to East Germany. What would then become of the NVA?

Graetz' arguments against the integration of the two German armies are compelling: "I simply can-not imagine that an officer who has served in the NVA, who has fulfilled his duties to the Warsaw Pact (Eastbloc military alliance), who has engaged himself for the NVA car suddenly step into another uniform that of the Bundeswehr, for example — and become a member of another military alliance, and do his job with the same sense of duty and

engagement. To me it's inconceiva-ble." Changes But in other branches of East German public service, for example in political and economic organizations, such changes are already tak-ing place as the two Germans move closer together. It is just that con-tradictions are that much more pronounced, complex and delicate in the disciplined and slightly unreal world

of the military barracks. Having grown up during World War II, Graetz joined the army when he was 18. "I am a child of the German Democratic Republic," he said. "For 40 years I have felt a sense of duty to the GDR, I have sworn allegiance to it. It would simply not be true if I claimed I had for 40 years always had ideals of a United Ger-

many in my sights." Although he took no part in the bloody suppression by the Warsaw Pact troops of the 1968 popular uprising in Czechoslovakia, he says he was at the time convinced that the Warsaw Pact was serving a just cause. "Now my judgment is some-what different." he said with a smile. "but as we say, 'in the evening one is

the chances of a gradual, stable and peaceful parties and the powerful economic forces in industry

The fall of the regime brought immediate changes to the NVA. Its previously close relationship to the Communist Party leadership has been dissolved and officers are now allowed to affiliate with whichever political groups they want. Marxist-Leninist doctrine is no longer taught in military schools. In addition, the strength of the army has been con-siderably reduced, as has the required length of conscription. Whereas all East German men were formerly obliged to undergo military service, they can now choose to serve in some branch of the social services

Inevitably, the NVA is losing its former character and its former purpose. As the question of the contin-ued existence of the GDR becomes ever more pressing, so too does the question of the existence of the NVA. But what are the options? Is it really possible for two armies belonging to two separate and conflicting alliances to exist in one state?

The major general did not say exactly when he became wiser. But there were signs that the army leadership was distancing itself from the hardline political leaders of the East German regime some time before last autumn's revolution. One reason why the aged communist Politburo gave in so quickly was because it could not call on the army to help. pointed by our corrupt party and state leaders," Gractz admitted.

Dissolved

"It's true that it's very complicated," Graetz said. The solution. he proposes is being discussed with the Bundeswehr, both armies, he suggests, should move step by step out of their respective alliances—Nato and the Warsaw Pact — then build up a new army that would fit within a new European security system which, in turn, would take into account the revolutionary changes of the past few

### scapegoat," said his spokesman, Col Khemsai. Jaiyen, in this hilltop stronghold near the Burmese-Thai border. "But this is Asia, not

warlord Khun Sa, marshalling his treops in the wariord K.nun Sa, marsnaming ins Groups in the jungles of the "Golden Triangle," scorns a US court indictment and dismisses the threat of a Panama-style raid on his hisr, a close aide says.

"Khun Sa has become a convenient

Атпегіса." Training.

The United States is training its sights on Khun Sa after ousting Panamanian leader Gea Manuel Antonio Noriega in a US military invasion in December. Washington says Noriega was a linchpin in the Latin American

cocaine trade.

The US Justice Department said last week it had indicted Khun Sa on 10 drug trafficking charges related to vast quantities of beroin smuggled into the United States between 1986 and 1988.

The US Drug Enforcement Administration estimates 40 to 50 per cent of the heroin reaching the United States comes from the Golden Triangle, where the borders of Burma, Laos and Thailand meet.

The Thai press has speculated the United States might be planning a military operation in the remote Burmese hills to grab Khun Sa the "Prince of Death" to US authorities, "Prince Prosperous" by his own description.

A US embassy spokesman in Bangkok said he was unaware of any such plan but said the indictment was aimed in part at showing that Washington had not forgotten the heroin problem in Asia as it battled Latin America's cocaine dealers.

Grabbing Khun Sa, who commands a disci-plined, well-equipped private army of more than 8,000 men, would be hard. His camps are dotted among jungle-clad hills, a terrain which would be familiar to US forces engaged in the disastrous Indochina war of the 1960s and

"(A military operation) would be very stupid," Kheunsai said on Thursday in the dusty village of Muang Tuen.
"In America there's nobody to oppose the

United States, but in this region there's China, the Soviet Union, India. They are closer with us and might consider taking some kind of Khennsai was loath to reveal the whereabouts of his boss. Bangkok press reports

said he was moving north deeper into Burma following the indictment. But the bespectacled aide said Khun Sa, 56, was unruffled.

"He feels good there's still somebody who wants to be his enemy. Without an enemy he's nothing."

How had he avoided capture so far?
"He relies mainly on his own wit, on his troops, on his people."

Khun Sa, who earlier offered to stop his operations in return for payment, has upped his Spries of \$292.20 His was described as an economic conversion" for the lost livelihood of peasant poppy farmers. "We are not extortionists," Kheunsai said.

For now, Khun Sa's main problem is rival The battle for supremacy with the Wa National Army has led to four major clashes since Feb 14, with hundreds of casualties on

both sides, Kheunsai Said. As he spoke, sporadic machine-gun fire could be heard in in the surrounding hills.

"We have to eliminate all other rivals and to control the business in this region," Kheunsai

Khun Sa sees himself as a freedom-fighter as well as a successful businessmen. His Shan United Army says it is struggling for an autonomous Shan state in Burma.

### **Quote me**

"The filmmakers in Hollywood I think are very special. They're really keen and they're all bright and intelligent and they've got a sense of humour. They are full of enti-usiasm that doesn't seem to be at all envious of others. They just give it to you on a plate. It's very nice, for an old bird to get that." Sir David Lean.

"This is a time to encourage change rather than punish. Both sides are moving toward each other." — State Department official on conditions in South Africa.

"We would like the United States to operate toward the we would like the United States to operate toward in-stabilisation of the changes taking place in Europe, especially on our western and eastern border."

Solidarity spokesman Janusz Onyszkiewicz on the recent transformation in East Germany and the Soviet Union.

"It is a happy moment for Germans. My message is: stay at

home, help build up this wonderful country together with us in your cities, towns and communities, in your factories. We shall help you. — Chancellor Kohi to Past Germans after election victors of the CDL. We shall help you. — Character after election victory of the CDU.

"Bourgeoise capitalism is giving a good life to a limited number of countries in the world, only about 20. What about the rest of the world?" — Fidel Castro slamming

"We need unification, and fast, to stop people leaving for the West and to strengthen our economy so we can afford a social welfare system. "We know there will be hardship initially, but it can't be worse than what we have been through for the last 40 years."—An East German worker on unification.

The American people are not going to be open to listening to other problems until our hostages are freed. They took the very people who were trying to provide help to Lebanon."—Sister of hostage Anderson, Peggy Say.

"We have worked long and spoken hard for the disposal of apartheid and because of that we were very struck by the bold measures announced by President De Klerk as a step towards that process." — British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd.

"We did not expect to get a majority. Fifteen per cent—that's already an opposition that can get something done. "We want two equal, independent, sovereign states to grow into a new Germany that is better than the past East Germany but also better than West Germany."— Hats Modrow after his party's defeat in the East German elections.

"Hollywood is facing a challenge. Today it is by the British, tomorrow it may be the French or the Italians or the Russians. To maintain it's place. Hollywood must set aside the old formulas.

It must find honest stories, stories with something important to say, stories that reflect these disturbing times in which we live." -- Samuel Goldwyn.



### 

SIR: A meeting at IAC on March 7 was launched for selling tickets for the India Festival. I am sure that the organisers of the I.F. do not wish to read this type of letters to the editor as one of the key personnel has already mentioned it in the meeting and this official is incidentally not a IAC member.

India festival

IAC members were not consulted on such a large programme being organised under the banner of IAC. As usual the entire show is limited to the close circle of certain key personnel and some of them are not IAC members. Please do not take this as an obstruction to the good programmes being organised, certainly not, and we are proud of being IAC members and would

Our opinion is that when such programmes are being organised the members should be consulted first by calling a general body meeting, then form the nucleus from among them or with their consent. But now as usual some key personnel who are in the inner circle of the IAC dictate terms. On March 7, we even saw non-members directing

senior IAC members to get inside the auditorium for the start of the function. Are you a stranger in your own house or you are a guest? What a shame.

My advice is to get co-operation from each and everyone irrespective of his position and status in the everyone irrespective of his position and status in the public as every one from India has only one status ie, "expatriate Indian" and nobody should forget this

Please don't pretend that you care for everyone when you behave otherwise. You can fool some people sometime but not everyone all the time. Don't make IAC functions as M.M. business (money making) but give value to the ordinary members' feelings to achieve your goal and you don't lose anything by doing so.

A IAC wellwisher,

### PAC clarification

ing actively for the past five years. Although, PAC was organised 25 years ago, in the first 20 years the thencommittee did not do anything remarkable. It was surviving like the other 18 Pakistani organisations, who have not done any thing for the arts, literature and

for the progress of community.

Since we gave a new birth to PAC and arranged the first mushaira on Nov 17, 1985, in which Abdul Haq, the then first secretary was the chief guest and prominent Kuwaiti poet Baqi Ahmed Puri had presided over the programme. Diplomats had praised PAC and said PAC would work for the arts and literature and will arrange programmes under the new administration. Abdul Haq knew me as a poet had appreciated my step of reorganisation. Since then we have been arranging mushairas, musical varieties and also arranged 3 programmes of renowned singers from Pakistan; two of them arranged in 5-star hotels.

Weiss appreciates many aspects of West German

democracy, but he sees it as "deformed" by the too

strong connections between some of the political

We have also arranged during the past five years many Islamic gatherings, and naaria mushairas. Our programmes include many wonderful aspects and we eave it at the moment as we will prove our commendable fruit in future.

Just a few days before, I came to know that some Just a lew days before, I came to know that some mischievous, black spots on the society, have distributed invitation cards in the name of "Pakistan Arts Circle" for a programme on Thursday, March 22, 1990. I immediately reported the matter to the embassy, who gave clarification that the embassy had issued permission letters to ministries on the request of an organisation "Fun-Kada."

According to my knowledge this "Fun-Kada" has only one man, who sent the letter to the embassy.

I hope this will clarify that Pakistan Arts Circle has nothing to do with the March 22, 1990 programme, which has been arranged on donations which have been obtained in the name of Pakistan Arts Circle. The present organising committee which includes welleducated members including 8 professors/doctors, has never gone to beg for donations.

> M. Kamal Azbar President PAC,

### Baggage allowance

SIR: Overseas Indians will welcome the change in baggage rules. As per the announcement, the customs free baggage allowance has been increased from present Rs. 1,250 to Rs. 2,000. Even though this

increase is paltry compared to the inflation and the real cost of items, however it will give some comfort when dealing with the customs in India. The increase of duty to 250 per cent above the

and banking. Before the two Germanies move

towards unity, Weiss says, East Germany should be

allowed time to itself, time to develop its own

democracy, to relish its own newly-won freedom.

allowance is very high and this will hurt every incoming expatriate Indian as the customs will try to impose this levy as it is not possible to travel to India with personal baggage upto Rs. 2000/- which is only your wrist watch Over three decades the writer has dealt with customs

affairs and has seen how expatriate Indians are being fleeced on arrival and how every expatriate Indian is a victi.: to customs. For the record it is worth mentioning here that whereas every employee in the Indian work sector has

gone on strike at one time or the other, even the police constabulary in India, I do not remember the customs officers ever resorting to this measure as they cannot afford to lose one day off from their customs duty. I have even found customs staff who are off duty report to airport in civilian clothes that speaks volumes of what's going on at Indian customs. Personally I would suggest that Indian associations and the NRI forum in Kuwait and the Gulf area to take

up strongly to increase the present customs allowance upto Rs 5,000/- per passenger above the age of 12 years and to Rs 1,500 for a student and the levy on duty be lowered to 100 per cent only. Also the perennial increase in air fare has to be stopped as the travelling Indian family pays almost KD 1000/- in air fare only to destinations in Goa and much more to the South. Here again representation has to be made to the respective authorities concerned as the salaries have remained stagnant.

Can the Goan Welfare Society take up the issues with the Indian government in co-ordination with

> V. De Souza, Kewait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or IN

S

erica originari orig

Works ficking berom n 1965

raion reach Joiden

United Liconal Section 1 S

petical us deal sid de of said

a disci-f more orpean orbits discher

£6.20€

Y III

in 1

.05年 i (]<u>n≥</u>

ande.

नेपादं स

21 lk

Siepan Burn

£52.5

û. r

ent e

2.50

uppe be:

11 2

18.5

S 65

ة بيل بخش ج

المنايا

: 27 42

الخنون

A Intel®

(127% -(1) 31-

22.53

ne

مختفا الم

110.00 120.00 100.00 11.00 10.

112 E 7.5

ili iodali Positi Positi Positi Positi

المحالية المحالية المحالية المحالية المحالية

pole katal pur since The last pur base per base

Property of

Park Comments of the Comments



### TODAY'S CROSSWORD **ACROSS** 69 Hebrew of capacity 32 Man, in measure

DOWN

occurrence

3 Persia, today

hangouts

2 Attraction

1 Actual

4 Hippie

5 Manifest

6 Sticky

stuff

7 TV alien

8 Stamina

11 Pattern of

13 Fulfill an

18 At sea

19 Author of

24 Ostrich's

cousin

as lava

passes

perfection

12 Combat zone

obligation

"Toys in

the Attic'

9 Tip

10 Youth

1 Do an about-face 5 Old Irish

alphabet 9 "Doubt truth to be ---": Hamlet 14 Nimbus 15 Grand slam. in cards 16 Army chaplain

17 "Rocked in the -": Willard 20 Muscle 21 Nickname at the rodeo 22 Collection of anecdotes

26 Broadway offering 27 200 milligrams 31 Province of SW Spain 33 Swan genus 34 Affix

25 Discharge Modern ---Andrews film 26 Lie 39 Corot, for 27 Mountain example 42 Canaanite 28 Jai --captain: 29 Darling of the Judges 4:2 43 Admit to, with "up"

44 Skater Heiden 45 Flush out game. in a way 47 Coarse fabric 48 Parts of a relay 51 Like England, in days of olde

53 George's brother 54 Singer Peerce 55 Friday's friend 60 Summer cooler 64 Israeli desert 65 Of the dawn 66 Freshwater fish 67 Coeur d'-68 Ladder part

37 Osiris' wife 38 Emulate Dürer 40 Lady of Spain: Abbr. 41 Pitcher 46 Like good beef 47 Sporting fish 48 Rain forest 49 Shakespeare's sprite 50 Coat with plaster 52 Top of the cake 54 Jupiter 56 Ravel 57 Where Anna Leonowens taught 58 Story starter 59 Rome of Hungary 61 One hundred 62 Chit. for short 63 Goal of a sunbather

ancient

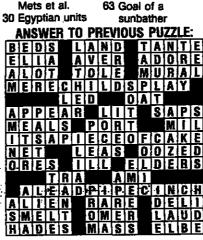
entertainer

Crothers

in Milan

Rome 34 Jazz

36 Money,



#### GOREN BRIDGE

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF FIND THE SETTING TRICK

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **4932** ♦ A Q 8 7 5 4 K 10 9 8 WEST EAST **★** A 6

**★ K Q 10 8 7** 7 10 4 **▽** J 6 3 ♦ KJ6 \$ 10 4 3 2 **₹76432 ⊉** Q 5 SOUTH **♣** 354 ♥ A K Q 9 7 5 2 **♦ 9** 

♣ A J The bidding: North East South DЫ 17 1 🛊 Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: King of 4

When we were learning the game, we were told there are some things you "never" do. As we grew older, we found that what you should do is remove the use of the words "never" and "always" from your bridge vocabulary.

North's double of one spade was in hand, the vulnerable game was a

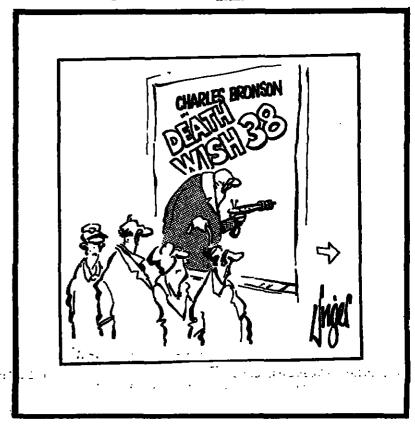
West led the king of spades. East trick.

overtook with the ace and returned a spade, West cashed a third spade trick to complete the defensive book. On this trick East discarded a low diamond. West shifted to the queen of clubs and, when trumps were no worse than 3-2, declarer had the rest of the tricks.

East would have done better to discard a low club rather than a diamond, to deny any interest in that suit, but West must shoulder the blame for not defeating the hand. Since South had not preempted at his opening turn, and bid strongly later, it was naive of West to think his partner might have the ace of clubs.

With the king of diamonds in front of dummy's ace-queen, West should have realized the defenders had no more tricks coming to them in the plain suits. If the contract could be defeated, the setting trick would have to come from the trump suit.

The only hope was that East held the ten of hearts and it could be used to uppercut declarer. West should have continued with a fourth round "negative," i.e, a takeout for the of spades and East can complete a unbid suits. With interest in one winning defense by ruffing with the suit, and only one, and eight tricks ten. That forces declarer to overuff with an honor and the jack of reasonable shot and South took it. trumps is promoted to the setting







You will be able to do something very much to your liking. However beware, do not neglect what has to be done. Your lucky numbers are 15 and 27. Do not go to extremes.



You will be able to do something to improve relations with your par-tner. You will be able to take some bad news in your stride. Avoid seeking to do too much all at once. Be moderate.



Your perves will tend to be rather on edge so do try to take it easy. Something you had been anticipat-ing will not now happen. You will not be sure whether to be glad or sorry. Be fair.



You will not be in the best of moods and should do your best not to get on anyone's nerves. Do not take any undue risks. A hobby you have been neglecting will give you a good deal of pleasure. Be forgiving.



You will be able to have a good talk and that will clear the atmosphere. You will be able to resolve a more personal matter. Make sure you do not confuse kindness with charity, although there is no harm in the latter either. Be considerate.



You will be able to achieve a greater harmony with your part-ner. You should not neglect your health. You would do well to listen to what others have to say. Be gen-



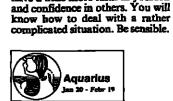
You will get unnecessarily alarmed about something that is unlikely to happen. And if it does it will not be nearly as serious as you appear to think. Nonetheless do make preparations for eventualities, do not just hope for the best Resincere. best. Be sincere.



Having thought hard, you will now be able to make an important decision. Look out for those who are trying to deceive you. You would do well to exercise just a little more self-control. Be tolerant



Something you have been neglecting should be dealt with without further delay. You are liable to take too much for granted. Allow yourself a little more time for eisure pursuits. Be consistent.



Something you had hoped would happen but not quite as you had hoped it would. If you go to extremes or exaggerate you are liable to spoil everything. Stick to your principles and do not lose the courage of your convictions. Be

Capricom

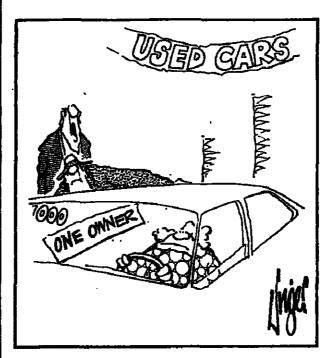
Dec 21 - Jan 19

If you have been invited make

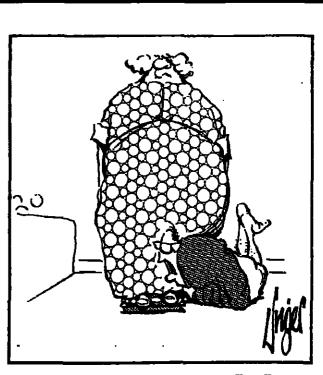
sure you are not late, but do not arrive early either. You should have a little more faith in yourself



You should not allow a certain you should not allow a certain degree of exuberance to run away with you. A friend will appreciate all the help you can give him. Take even better care when on the road. Avoid a life that is too sedentary and follow a balanced diet. Be scrupulous.



"She hates to part with it."



"The first number ... is ... five."

#### FILIPINO DIGEST

#### SNIPPETS

Lawver slain, wife wounded: Cebu City - a Mandaue City lawyer was killed and his wife, the Cebu Schools Division superintendent, was wounded in an ambush in Barangay Pagsabun-

gan, Mandaue City.

Lawyer Vicente Cabahug, 58, was driving the family car with his wife and a bodyguard when they were sprayed with bullets by a man.

Cabahug was hit in the head and died instantly. His wife, Susana was

wounded in the face by glass shards from the windshield. Susana was taken to the Cortes Hospital in Mandaue City. Susana told newsmen she did not see the gunman as her eyeglasses fell during the ambush.

Awards for standouts: The awarding ceremonies for the 1990 Don Juan Sumulong Awards for Outstanding Citizens of Rizal is

scheduled to be held at the Bahay Kubo Restaurant in Antipolo, Rizal. The Don Juan Sumulong Awards is an annual award given by the Don Juan Sumulong Foundation to citizens of Rizal who have made outstanding achievements in the arts, sciences, the professions, business and industry, public service and other fields of human endeavour. It is being given in memory of the late Don Juan M. Sumulong,

distinguished lawyer, senator and statesman. Among the prominent citizens of Rizal expected to grace the awarding rites are House Majority Floorleader Francisco "Komong" Sumulong, Rep. Emigdio S. Tanjuatco Ir., Rep. Jose Cojuangco Ir. Gov. Reynaldo San Juan, Vice-Governor Chito Baretto, the provincial board members, and the 14 mayors of the province.

Four drug pushers arrested: Four suspected drug pushers including an Army sergeant were arrested by PC Narcotics Command (Narcom) agents in raids in Mandaluyong, Makati, and Las Pinas. Some P33,500 worth of shabu was seized from them.

Narcom identified those arrested as Sgt Nicanor de Guzman, an AWOL military personnel, George Dee, Nelson Rosello and Oscar Narcom said De Guzman was arrested near his house on Francis St.

Mandaluyong with 13 grams of shabu and paraphernalia for its use.
Rosello was arrested while on his way to deliver shabu to a prospective buyer in Bel-air village in Makati.

In a raid on Dee's house in Vergonville Subdivision, Las Pinas, some 20 grammes of marijuana were confiscated from him.

De Guzman and Rosello allegedly named Dee as their source of

Narcom agents also raided the house of Vernon Bautista and manuel Acad in Las Pinas but the two men eluded arrest. The raiders instead picked up Blancaflor for possessing a gram of shabu.

Pretty singer shot in face: A pretty 20-year-old singer lost her good looks when she was shot pointblank in the face by her jealous lover in Cainta, Rizal.

Marilou Briones, 20, a singer of the El Barako disco pub on Ortigas Avenue and residing in San Roque, Cainta, is in serious condition in the hospital. She will have to undergo massive plastic surgery, doctors said. Cainta Police Investigation Bureau chief Sgt Honesto Argame identified Briones' attacker as Sonny Velez, of Taytay, Rizal. He is now

detained at Cainta town jail on charges of frustrated homicide and illegal possession of firearm. Investigators said Briones was singing on stage in El Barako when Velez and four companions arrived drunk.

Velez drunkenly requested Briones to sing their team song, witnesses Briones tried to calm him down but Velez instead pulled out his .38

"paltik" revolver and shot his girlfriend in the face.

Dole settles 3 labour disputes: Labour disputes in three Southern Tagalog firms — Lakeview Industrial Corp., Peter Paul Phils. Corp., and Blue Bar Coconut Phils, Inc. — were settled, said Labour

Secretary Ruben Torres. The dispute at Lakeview involving some 450 workers arose when the company decided to stop operations due to lack of demands for its

products last Dec 1, 1988. Last Feb 26, labour and management agreed that each affected employee be paid the following — 20 days pay per year of service; P3,000 financial assistance; and one month pay in place of the shutdown notice requirement

The dispute at Blue Bar involving some 1,800 workers arose when management suspended 13 employes without consulting the workers'

Labour and management agreed that the suspension of the 13 workers will be accepted and that employees found positive as salmonella-shigella (a virus disease) carriers may be allowed to go on leave with pay provided they still have leave cred

Peter Paul with some 1,800 workers also agreed to give in to the demands of the workers as provided for in the conciliation agreement forged by NCMB conciliator Pol de Jesus.

2 BIR men relieved: Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) Commissioner Jose U. Ong yesterday relieved two revenue officials at the Cordillera Autonomous Region (CAR) after a Cordillera BIR employe was caught accepting grease money from a taxpayer last week.

Relieved and transferred to the BIR men advisory council were regional director Max Gutierrez and regional district officer (RDO)

BIR insiders said Gutierrez and Perez's new office has always been considered "home for the aged" or "freezer". The two were replaced by Noli mapala and Angel Lumpias as acting

BIR regional director and regional district officer respectively. Gutierrez and Perez were relieved after one of the employes -

certain Rillera an alleged sister-in-law of Gutierrez - reportedly accepted P1,200 grease money in exchange for the settlement of a case Rivera was arrested by National Bureau of Investigation (NBI)

agents after receiving the marked money.

Meanwhile, the Quezon City Prosecutor's Office filed attempted estafa charges through falsification of public documents against a certain Garry Royo for trying to encash a BIR tax refund check issued to one Ronaldo Bautista by presenting a special power of attorney with the Land Bank of the Philippines. Bautista signature was found to have

Royo was arrested by BIR agents whilem encashing Bautista's P2,409,89 tax refund check last Jan 15.

Bicol policeman killer identified: A man jailed for illegal possession of a homemade gun two months ago turned out to be one of the five killers of a policeman in Bicol four years ago, Pasay City Police chief Lt Col Rogelio Domingo said. Alfredo Dequilia, 42, alias benedicto San Diego and Dequi, of 1185

Antipolo St Sampaloc, Manila, had been arrested by Pat Antonio Magdaso on Sementina St shortly before midnight on Jan 10 for carrying a homemade .38 revolver.

But Lt Felipe Napoles Jr, station commander of the San Lorenzo Ruiz Police Station in Camarines Norte, positively identified Dequilia as among the killers of his brother Fernando of the Daet Police Station. Fernando was murdered by Dequilia's group on March 2, 1986,

Dequilia's co-accused who are still at large were identified by Napoles as Boy Llanto, Isabelo Valero, Elmer Demin, and Medel Abejero, napoles said.

Laguna woman robbed: A businesswoman was held up by seven men while on her way home in Sta Rosa, Laguna Wednesday

night.
Vivian Velasco, 27, of Barangay Macabling, Sta, Rosa, Laguna told police that two men in a motorcycle blocked their jeep at about 7:30 pm. A red car with no licence plates came and five men with high-powered guns alighted and announced the holdup.

Velasco said the suspects took her wallet containing P10,000 and

jewellery. The suspects escaped towards Calamba, Laguna, she said.

Cattle rustlers hunted: The Bulacan PC-INP command

launched a massive manhunt for a group of cattle rustlers believed hiding in Candaba, Pampanga.

PC intelligence reports said that the cattle rustlers, armed with Armalites, are operating in Bulacan, Nueva Ecija and Pampanga. They had already stolen seven cows and seven carabaos last week in different

barangays in San Miguel and San Ildefonso.

Capt Emelito Sarmiento, 175th PC company commander, sent soldiers and policemen to Candaba following reports that a truck loaded with stolen animals was seen in Barangay Mapanique, Can-

San Miguel Police chief Lt Rufino Mendoza reported that last Feb 23, unidentified men entered a ranch in Barangay Pagala, San Miguel and took seven cows and loaded the animals in a truck.

### Human rights: too often the words remain empty

#### By Jon Miller

BAGUIO CITY, The Philippines (WNL): The dictator is not only gone, but dead. A new constitution has been written and democratic institutions have been restored. The tide seems to have turned in the Philippine government's favour in the 20year-old war against communistled insurgents. But in spite of it all, the human rights issue won't

go away. Lately it has become a heavy liability for the government of President Corazon C. Aquino. When she travelled to North America this past November to drum up support for her coun-try's struggling economy, Aquino found herself face to face with placard-waving crowds demanding explanations for what many feel is a deteriorating human rights situation in the Philippines.

The protesters were armed with reports and statistics. They had names of victims and names of alleged perpetrators. And they had questions. Why has not a single person been convicted of a major human rights offense? Why is there still torture in Philippine jails? Why do government critics continue to be harassed, arrested, killed? And what, if anything, is being done about it?

Aquino's answer was that the issue that has blown out of proportion by extremist group on the left and the right. The government has well-established mechanisms for checking abuses. she explained, and it is sincere and diligent in its efforts.

Pablito Sanidad is not convinced. Sanidad, 45, whose father and brother were imprisoned by the late dictator, president Ferdinand Marcos, is national chairman of the Free Legal Ass-istance Group (FLAG), an influential organisation grouping human rights lawyers that was founded during Marcos' regime of martial law. "On paper, this country is a human rights paradise," Sanidad says, sitting in his cluttered office in this mountain city 200 kilometres north of Manila. "We have a government that has signed almost all the international

convenants in the field of human rights. We have better provisions in our Bill of Rights than in the Bill of Rights of the United States

Constitution." "But it's only words. If we, could see that these words were being earnestly translated into action, then we could buy it, and we could even support it. But the truth is, the rhetoric is not supported by action - even at the upper levels."

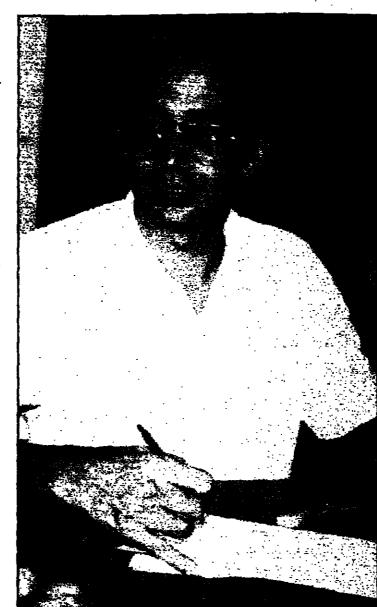
Aquino, whose husband was imprisoned and killed while Marcos was in power, has been stung by allegations that the human rights situation has not improved under her administration. But Sanidad, who has been doing human rights work since the early 1970s, says that most of the problems that existed under Marcos still exist today. According to Sanidad, the

situation is especially difficult for lawyers who donate their services to people accused of being rebels or rebel sympathisers. "Once you defend people who are considered national security offenders, who are suspected of having committed crimes against the state, then according to the military you are also a participant - you share the politics of your clients. That is not the case as far as lawyers are concerned, just it wouldn't be the case with doctors or other professionals," he notes.

Sanidad denies charges that human rights advocates are motivated by a desire to undermine the government. At least in the case of lawyers, it simply isn't true, he says. In fact, about half of FLAG's 300 members hold government positions.

Yet he admits that his early human rights work was political: he was committed to doing what he could to remove Marcos. He led a boycott against rigged national elections in 1976, and ran for the position of vice governor in his home province against a Marcos crony -- and

When Marcos was finally ousted in 1986, Sanidad, like most human rights activists, was elated. He accepted an invitation to join the Aquino government as deputy labour minister, but



quit soon afterward, convinced that things in the country remained basically unchanged.

"During Marcos' time, most of us in human rights organisations believed that if Marcos went, then we would lose the reason for being organised," he recalls. "What we see today. however, is a repetition of all the things that were happening under Marcos. The arrests, the harassment, the violence. The

reason for our existing is still

The statistics, unreliable as they may be, appear to bear him out. According to Task Force Detainees — a group that, along with the London-based Amnesty International, has been accused of bias by the Aquino government — the incidence of abuse is increasing. The task force estimates that there are over 300,000 internal refugees, people forced to flee their homes as the result of violence.

But who is really to blame? Surely the Aquino government is not directing its soldiers to abuse the citizenry. True, Sanidad says, but "you see, this government is not really in control. There are a lot of elements in the country that seem to be moving around and acting on their own, without any firm pattern of command from the centres of power."

Among these elements, he says, are armed anti-communist paramilitary units. Many of those units evolved from fanatical religious groups, criminal gangs and private armies paid by wealthy landowners. They have been the leading source of concern among international human rights-monitoring organiza-

Communication is also a major problem. Human rights-related directives issued by military or civilian leadership in Manila too rarely reach the regional or local levels, Sanidad explains. His experience has shown that when a provincial military commander actually cares about human rights, the situation in his area can improve dramatically. That proves that it is possible to control abuses. But the central government apparently doesn't want to ruffle feathers in the military's restive middle

Sanidad says that the military leadership, which is more accessible and accommodating than it was under Marcos, does not always understand the idea of protecting human rights. "I was invited by the military to deliver a lecture before a group of colonels and upper-class officers, and the topic that they gave me alone would show you their thinking," he recalls with a smile. "They wanted me to speak on 'Human Rights Versus the Application of Justice,' because it was their thinking that if you apply justice, there is an inevitable violation of human rights."

The very definition of the term "human rights" is a point of con-tention: "The government's Commission on Human Rights, established shortly after Aquino assumed power, now considers

such civil crimes as usury and theft to the human rights viola-tions, and it acts more like a court of last resort or an ombudsman

than a watchdog.

That angers private human rights groups, which claim that the government's definition is too broad to be of any use. They say the internationally accepted definition of human rights applies only to government agents or opposing armies with

official beligerancy status.

This would be just an academic point if it weren't for: the fact that there is an undeclared war going on. Human rights advocates say that by considering crimes committed by anti-government rebels to be human rights abuses, the government is trying to steer attention away from its own abuses. The government, on the other hand, says that human rights groups are choosing sides by ignoring

rebel violations. They are using their expanded definition of human rights as if it were an excuse" for a military excesses, Sanidad says, adding that the government has a special responsibility to protect its citizens from the sort of abuse that was institutionalised during Marcos' regime.

But hasn't political violence come to be accepted as a part of life in the Philippines? Yes, Sanidad says, to a certain extent, but the government must accept

some of the blame. Commenting on the issue, Bishop Francisco Claver, one of the president's earliest advisers and now a member of the faculty of Ateneo University, put his finger squarely on the problems facing President Aquino: "Remember the prediction of her husband. He said that anyone who came after Marcos would fall flat on his face. Keeping that in mind, (Corey) has managed to stay on her feet for almost four years, Everything considered, she's doing all right."

The bishop continued. I think our biggest problem is democracy. We are trying to work in a democratic way, when our whole history, our cultural tradition, is feudal and authoritarian. That's the conflict."

### Mirror, mirror on the wall

THE Philippines is known as the land of beautiful women. The blood line which is the mixture of the Eastern and Western blood have done wonders. So much so that we have produced world class legendary beauties. Take the case of Susan Magalona. We also have Chona Recto Kasteh, Dianna Jeanne Lopez, Ting Ting Cojuangco, Claudia Bermudez and Nikki Prieto. Our beautiful women in the person of Gemma Cruz,

Gloria Diaz, Aurora Pijuan, Margie Moran and Melanie Marquez made it to the international scene. But Filipinas are not only beauties, they are also brainy. Take the case of Criscida Lontok, the socialite who is in business. Former Miss Philippines Nini Ramos

Licaros is a big time business woman with wide ranging And with the new people, whose wives will do anything to belong, the race is on. Women's vanity has become a classical issue. Many will go out of their way to outdo one another. And when that happens, is disaster

Today's rage to make it in the nation's high society is all time high. Many people believe that photos in the newspaper make them belong to the high society. The race for media exposure is on. It is as if a picture in a newspaper makes them the toast of Manila's society. Some new women go to the extent of hiring a press agent for their media projections. And it is pathetic! With the new trend in advertising, the new people are just too awed by their new found wealth. In order to flaunt the newly acquired riches, they follow the new wealth syndrome that they should be spotted in the media created "in" places, shopping at the "in" shops; they should be seen in the company of "in" people. They have forgotten that "True wealth speaks in whispers."

For example, not many of them are aware that people of importance go to Rome, Milan or Tokyo to buy their wardrobe. Names like Emilio Pucci, Ballestra and Valentino are preferred rather than Cd, YSL or PC. In leathercraft, Euzo de Roma and Rafaels are tops when it comes to shoes and Roberta de Camarino are the most

expensive bags.

It is also anotherna to go to Europe during the summer months of June to August. Europe is for tourists who avail of the 50 per cent discount. The time to go to Europe is in the fall when the theatre is in season and then winter when the Opera Ball in Vienna as well as the

cultural season ends. But of course, any excuse is good excuse to flaunt the wealth. That is why we have fashion victims in our midst. They have the money to buy commercial commodities,

except good taste.

Many people have that colonial mentality that America is the greatest. They have been living in the lost grandeur of the past, when America was great. Today, it is the greatest American disaster. But some natives still

cling to that Great America notion.
One perfect example of this is in the person of Ms
Femme Fatale. Ms Femme Fatale is the wife of our neighbourhood merchant of death. Her husband made his fortune selling arms and military hardware to the former regime. Yes, those hardwares used to suppress our civil liberties. And they made a lot.

Miss Femme Fatale thinks she is God's gift to men. She has that fantasy that she is desirable to all men. She even brags of her former boyfriend having gone crazy for her. If there is some truth to it, the former boyfriend must have indeed been crazy!

Anyway, our subject, like the rest of her tribe, boasts

Anyway, our subject, like the rest of her tirbe, bosses of her first acquisition, a posh house in a Makati village. Not surprisingly the house was done by the favourite decorator of the noveau riche. She has to, for nothwithstanding her money, she needs some lessons in the refinements in life. And Mr Decorator gives free lessons on "Gracious livine." And her house can be here done on "Gracious living." And her house can be best described as the Philippine branch of Macy's. I think Gumps is too classy for them.

The new found affinence must be just too overwhelm-

ing. It was a cultural shock for her. Naturally, she turned

her eyes to America where she buys her things. And so periodic trips had to be made.

One night, she was telling her friends that she did her wardrobe shopping in Neiman Marcus, Saks Fifth and Nordstorm in the West Coast, where she bought all the expensive dresses, shoes and bags. It must be quite a shopping. Little did she know that people of consequence do their shopping in the exclusive botiques along Union Square. Poor Ms Femme Fatale.

No wonder Ms Femme Fatale enjoyed the shopping in

Los Angeles. The glitters of show business is all around. That is her kind of life. She wants to shine, a star that That is ner kind of me. Sue wants to same, a sect that never was. She needed that glittering image for she is too diminutive to be noticed. It is not surprising that in her quest for attention, her appearance proved disastrous. She seems unable to put herself together. One look at her will remind all of us of a cross between Miss Muppet and

### Revilla: wit and humour

JOHNNY Revilla's" present status is indeed a product of hardwork and discipline. His sacrifices, though, paid off. He has gone a long way and, gradually yet firmly, is heading for the ton. Johnny's success is not a 24-hour reality. It was arduous attempt but he didn't fail. What he's reaping now are fruits of his fortitude, dedication, determination, confidence and his unrelenting intention to climb up the ladder of success in life. Johnny has never thought of reaching the brink of falling flat on the ground. It's the same factor that has launched his career into orbit and has propelled him to fame and glory. But it's his brains that made all th difference proving the ineffable superiority

of genuine talent. You ask me of Johnny Revilla. I will tell you everything. He is, as you may suspect, a simple man, a good man, a man unafraid to work with his hands. Yet he chose to live by his wits, which he keeps about him in every circumstance. Johnny Revilla has done miraculous things. He has scaled astounding heights. He has made important contacts. He has, in other words, gone where no Revilla had dared to go before.

If there's one wacky guy who would surely catch your funny bones off guard, it's Johnny Revilla. Through channel 4's weekday morning programme Windows (where he's a co-host opposite the beautiful Katherine de Leon), Johnny has found a place where he can make maximum use of his academic background and family breeding. His suave and pleasant aura immediatley catches you where it's supposed to. His hilarious jokes grab your funny bones and shake them. Everybody who knows him would acknowledge the fact that Johnny is a witty wise-crack who try very hard not to run out of creative juices.

If there's saying Johnny Revilla believes in strongly, it's the famous one that goes "Humour is the spice of life." He believes in this since his childhood days.

When I was younger, one of the things I wanted to do was to become a stand-up comic," discloses Johnny, "I like performing in front of people. My friends, at that time, were much older than I was. They would invite me over to their houses when they had guests for me to tell my jokes to. Half of the jokes I know now, I can't repeat on print or on telev-

Johnny got a chance to utilise his sense of humour to the max in Windows. When his co-host Katherine de Leon is on a serious topic, Johnny would throw in something pertaining to the subject but off-the-wall. He's got a lot of explaining to do to Windows avid viewers for the characprogramme whom he himself portrays.

"The reason the characters come in the show is because it's an outlet for me," Johnny explains. "I've always had this fascination for stand-up comics. Although the show tends to be a little bit more serious because we have our open forem segment. Windows is generally on the serious nature except when I cook. You see, they always wanted me to be somewhat kenkoy. you know. It's fine with me because I'm normally like that. So, I fool around when I do the cooking segment."

And that, Johnny does. Would you believe he did a cooking script in which he played a character named "Julia Siguion Daza." That's a combination of Julia Chikis, Armida Signion-Reyna and Nora Daza. All three are known for their cooking programmes on television. In portraying this out-of-this world character, Johnny dresses up as a woman — complete with a bra and the whole nine yards. At one time, viewers and crew of Windows alike almost rolled on floors in spontaneous laugher when Johnny wore a Dracula outfit while cooking dimeguan. But don't get him wrong. Joh-nny, the culinary buff that he is, can cook in real life.

But how would he describe his own sense of humour?

"Well, I like life," Johnny starts. "I think life without laughter is like 'What's the point of living?' — that sort of thing. I mean, it's fun to laugh. I can laugh at myself, with myself. I try not to laugh at somebody. It's great to have a good time. Especially in the morning when people wake up grumpy, and you laugh a little. That's a plus."

Speaking of mornings, Johnny admits he gets up on the wrong side of the bed most of the times. "I normaily do. It takes me a long time to get going. That's why when I'm on windows which is aired at 8:30 in the morning. I have to really wake-up. I would scream. Like this." He screamed which startled you truly, my tape recorder going airborne for two

On the other hand, Johnny Revilla is also a serious person, liberal and open-minded. A La Salle product, Johnny worked for a corporation dealing in trade around a decade ago. After a while, he felt that he was getting stagnant. "My real passion in life is car designing. Without schooling, I can get a car and draw it to scale with my own design and concept. I wanted to go to the States and pursue that career. I basically love cars."

Eventually, his father reluc-tantly gave Johnny 5750 and his plane ticket and that was it. "I

WINGSHIP WINESTON (BREDGEN decided to go to school in the States and to work. But I didn't get to take up car designing beause an art school in Pasadena. California required me to attend eight hours a day which was dif-1

ficult for me since I was working After spending several years in America, Johnny thinks highly of the country. To him, it is the

"land of opportunity." "Tiove the States and I enjoyed it simply because of the opportunities it gives people - no matter what they say about ugly Americans who take advantage of us and all that."

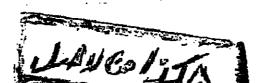
Johnny has important things to speak about on the relationship between us Filipines and the Americans. And he's got a good point, too.

"It's really a funny thing to think about," says our Male Box featur. "Here we are insulting the Americans with a "We want you out of here' attitude. But when there's a crisis, who do we turn to? The Americans. Even a lot of us who are fighting against them would die for a green card. I don't know if this still exists but at one time, half of the people in the government had a green card, ready to go in case of whatever."

Incidentally, Johnny is the third of seven children — one of them television personality Tina Revilla. It's interesting to know that he's the only boy among them. How does it feel being in this kind of unusual situation? Johnny answers that ... and more.

"I'm blessed with the fact that I was born with seven of the most beautiful and wonderful people I know," he states. 'There's not a bad egg in the family except maybe me." Laughter. "All my sisters are just terrific people. I never wished I had a brother. My father made sure that I had male friends. Enough of these playing with doll stuff. Take up judo, take up karate. Be a man.. It was like, 'But Dad, I'm only two-years old. Gimme a break.'"

Finally, we arrive at a conclusion: Johnny Revilla is very human. Behind that ultra-good looks and super bearing is a boy struggling to shed off his adult manhood. How can one refuse Johnny's pranks and mischiefs when they hit you right at the center of your "laughter box?" Except for the tedious discipline of having to be in coat-and-tie practically every day, there's nothing pretentious in the TV show host who is out to make wacky and fun-loving individuals out of you. Wild? I'm not sure. Over the edge? Just maybe. Funny? Quite. Charming? A bit. Wacky? Very, very, very much. You don't believe me? Go and ask all of his seven sisters. They know.



# What is Mt Banahaw all about?

go down a very steep canyon

from which the sound of the

EVERYTIME I arrange for a new group to spend a weekend in Mt Banahaw, I am asked what the mountain is all about, what experiences could they expect out of the visit, and what are the preparations it entails. To these inquiries, the ideal answers are simply put by my friend, Boy Montelibano, who has a native lodge there. He tells the aspiring weekendersthat "Mt Banahawis a place in which to relax and breathe fresh air. Have no other expectations. Just bring a good pair of walking shoes or rubber slippers and bathing clothes which should be modest enough in deference to the religious nature of the people residing

A SE PER

Overa lemion is lie hand groups moring

expense added adde

Parini 25, 384

ᄣ

(Qg el

adveca e faculo e faculo e faculo e faculo Remen e e faculo e facu

ille Tere

935 E

i de

aed 1

· Nets i

adae adae adae adae

3 W 🛱

:lew

ু প্রার্থ - প্রার্থ

jere! 🛡

1 15

.

31.1 kg

10 mm 10 mm

在公司在前,不是一次工程的证明,因为"自己"的是,是是"公司"的,可以是"公司"的是是"公司"的是是"公司"的是是是"公司"的是是是"公司"的是是是"公司"的是是是"公司"的是是是"公司"的是是"公司"的是是"公司"的是是"公司"的

Mt Banahaw is a globallyknown mystical mountain in Quezon Province with an elevation of 7,100 feet. One can go there via the town of Dolores which is about one-and-a-half hour's drive from Makati. Besides the religious sects and cults headed by priestesses which were founded as early as the 1800's, there have been mysterious stories and legends about this sacred mountain which have become her main attraction.

My memory of my first trek to Mt Banahaw has been very hazy. I remember going there in 1975 with a group of friends led by a psychic healer called Martha During that time, I hardly knew what "psychic" meant. I remember enjoying a hearty lunch on a make-shift table, saying "ssaarraapp" while eating with our hands, taking a pinch of sardines from a can and scooping rice from a banana leaf "tablecloth." I remember going along the stony muddy path up the motintain (which I transferred to the new wallet. Come to think of it. I never really ran out of money for as long as that leaf remained m my wallet)! I remember Marthe going into a trance (at that time. I thought it was merely a fainting spell) and mumbling some things which seemed important enough to the people now know as "Kalbaryo") looking for a certain kind of leaf

called "kayumyum" as if it was the most important thing in the world then. (I have kept that leaf dried inside my wallet for the past 14 years because it was supposed

tening to his long-playing explanations of esoteric philoso-

phies that I hardly understood

It was Boy Fajardo's patience

and amiable hospitality that

made my successive journeys to

Mt Banahaw very meaningful

and interesting. He used to enter-tain us in his small cozy and

energy-filled mountain house

with stories of the mystical

mountain. He acted as our first "Pator" (Banahaw very meaningful and interesting. He

used to entertain us in his small

cozy and energy-filled mountain house with stories of the mystical

mountain. He acted as our first

"Pator" (Banahaw's term for

"Guide") and initiated us into the rituals which "first-timers"

The rituals consist of the clean-

sing of the body in Sta. Lucia, the

cleansing of the spirit in San

Jacob, and the presentation of

oneself in the "Presentahan."

are required to undergo.

rushing waters below could be heard. During my earlier trips, we had to hold on to a rope to give me good luck. In 1981, our Edgar Cayce bannister that swung to the Study Group headed by Jimmy extreme left or right as the body Licauco planned a week-end trip swayed in the same direction. It is to Mt. Banahaw. We were so now much easier to go down as excited about it and we kept ask-285 cement steps have been insing Jimmy what we would find talled. The whole mountain is there, but just like Boy Mon-telibano, Jimmy cut us short by treated as a holy place and lighting candles on the different spots saying that there was nothing to is an important act of respect for expect there. My memory of this the spirits there. Before stepping second trip, which for some time into the waters of Sta Lucia, we I remembered as my first, seemed had to light candles on a huge as hazy as my 1975 trip. There blackened boulder which serves were only two distinct things that as an altar in that area. Accord-I retained about that trip. One was the very loud sound of silence that I sensed upon entering the vicnity of the mountain; and the second was my shock when I discovered that the "Boy" who was to guide us turned out to be Boy Fajardo, a long-lost "barkada" in college, and I was doubly shocked to find out that he was then considered an international "hilotherbalist." I remember walking with him on long stretches of rocky earth lis-

ing to some clairvoyants, there is a huge cathedral inside this "altar stone." We would spend some moments in front of the candle to pray and then proceed to dip in the waist-deep pool at the farthest end of the stream.

pool is that at first contact with one's body, the water feels very cold. But once the body immerses in the water, it becomes so incredibly warm. The ritual of this "baptism-Banahaw-style" is to dunk the body three times. In this area droplets of water keep falling from the roots of the trees up the mountain wall and as these droplets hit the rocks above, they spray on the swim-mers' faces. The sensation is so invigorating. The residents who frequent the place informed us that these drops of healing water improve the eyesight so I've always made it a point to look up and let them fall straight into my

The next step after the first dip is to go under the "male" waterfall, the pressure of which is so strong that it almost mercilessly whips the body. But I discovered after many years that this power-

be a treat to a natural hydro-massage on my back, neck, buttocks. arms; a saving grace which usually distract me from the force of this waterfall is the recurrent rainbow that would magnificently drape the water enveloping my body. I have been advised that the emergence of the rainbow is a sign that a healing is taking place and it is important to stay under the waterfall until the rainbow disappears. It is also important to drink of the water three times to balance the temperature in and out of the body.

The second waterfall is described to be "female." One has to go inside a naturally carved grotto on the wall of the mountain where nurturing showers gently but profusely flows on the whole body.

(To be continued next week)



A huge rock altar at the entrance of Sta. Lucia. Regular visitors to Mt. Banahaw are, from bottom: Chit

Hontiveros, Aleli Pansacola, Riza Regis (writer) and Jenny Serrano.

### Alvarez' travels on a different plane

THE first time I met and interviewed Roy Alvarez was for a televisioni magazine program-ine All Saints' Day Special, and I was amazed by the seeming incongruity of it all: I mean, well, here's this very macho action star who you'd expect to be concerned with such mundane things as

body-building or martial arts. Yet what did we talk about? Astral projection, life after death, and other spiritual matters! He was so erudite, he seemed to me like a guru of sorts.

"I proposed that we meet again and talk at greater length about his experiences and learnings about astral projection and other tangential subjects."

Even while he was still in grade school, Roy was already intrigued by such philosophical questions as: what is life? what is death? where do people go after

death? He could find nobody to help him answer these questions. He was afraid to ask the priests, because he knew they would just

brush him off, saying that those are mysteries and not meant to be solved by mere mortals. He longed so much for more learning, but felt cramped by the moral and religious strictures that abound in our country. But then, he left the Philippines and went to Canada - and it was there that he finally began to learn, no longer fettered by

prevailing belief systems. Not content with the secondhand knowledge one gets from books, he hungered for the firsthand learning that comes from

experience. This yearning of his, he feels must have served as a knock on the door of wisdom - and finally the master or teacher came to him. "Knock, and it shall be opened unto you," he quotes. And adds, "When the student is ready, the master will come." He shares some of this learning

The Five Bodies. Each person has five bodies - physical, the emotional or astral, the mental, the causal, and the soul. All of these must develop together.

Astral Projection, which is an experience where your astral body leaves your physical body. happens because the physical body cannot cope with the development of the astral body. So the astral body goes out to gain more development without being constrained by the physical body (much like Roy had to leave the country so he could start lear-

ning).
Dreams are Messages: During sleep, one undergoes what is called an out-of-the-body experience (OOBE), and encounters symbols, which we should learn how to decode. People dream and don't understand what they have dreamed of. One should know, because these are

messages from the spirit. Whether we like to or not, we project, especially in our dream state. Roy suggests, that what is, called bingurgot happens when a person projects, during sleep, than has such difficulty reentering the physical body that the silver cord which connects the astral to the physical body is

physical body dies. The first experience Roy had in astral projection came while he was just about to sleep. He fell himself swinging from left to right — then suddenly he found himself facing his physical body still lying on the bed.

He eventually developed some exercises which gave him the ability to project his astral body at will - but he stresses that the most basic pre-requisite to astral projection is a strong faith in

On Meditation. To be able to understand the spirit, one should keep the mind silent. This is the process of meditation. For me, meditation is a form of prayer. The other form of prayer. Not the kind where you constantly ask for things; you do the talking.
Why should I ask when God
already knows everything that I
want? I said, may be it's time for me to keep silent, and to listen. Then maybe God will tell me what he wants, and give me answers to the questions that I have

been asking.

More Than Faith. Sometimes. though, he feels that plain faith is not enough. You have to experience something to make

your faith even stronger.
In astral projection he says, once you've acclimatized yourself to being out of your physical body, you start looking around and the first thing you notice is

blinding light. Blinding because it is very bright — but it does not hurt the eyes. Then, somehow, you know that there is a God. You know it because you have experienced it.

Unlocking Mysteries. Through astral projection, you can unlock the mysteries of the universe to talk about it for fear that some readers may think him weird. I have learned from other sources that astral travellers can meet creatures from other dimensions, and further expand their learning by communicating

with these creatures. Roy contents himself by saying: "By understanding death, you no longer fear it, and you understand life. By understanding life, you gain more understanding of death." (Whew!

heavy ba?) There is something else remarkable about Roy. In a world where marriages are not expected to last, his marriage has endured for 15 years.

But about shaky relationships, he says, they are not for others to judge. Each person has something to learn from every experience, even from a broken marriage. For all we know, it was necessary for that person to go through a traumatic relationship in order to enhance his over-all. He told me in our earlier

interview that his greater understanding of life and death has made him a more sensitive, more intense actor. It is a lot easier for him to get into the character he's playing, because he understands the character more readily. He has never tried to influence

his family to go into what he is doing in his spiritual life. He only tries to present them with opportunities for bettering themselves, and he sets the example. Again,

and ne sets the example. Again, he says, "when the student is ready, the teacher will come."

Advice To Readers: Roy has some parting words for our readers: "Just be aware of causes and effects. If we live by the effect then it is hard to about effect, then it is hard to change things. One must be aware of the cause of everything, so that the effect is good."

Upon my comment that our reader may find this message too

enigmatic, he attempted to explain: How do you find out the cause? Okay, if person has can-cer, the cancer is an effect. Find out what caused the cancer. So you will be aware of what not to do, or what not to experience. because there is awareness already. But if you are just aware of how to light cancer, then you will just have to wait for cancer to come, to get a solution. You're

not preventing it."
"It's the same with the problems of the nation," he adds. In order to deal with the problems of the nation, you have to deal with the issues, not the personalities. That's basically what I feel. That's the message want to give the readers: just deal with the issues

Roy could write a book, for sure. But right now, he's busy writing something else. A script But I'm not saying for what. The whole thing is still under wraps. and I don't want to pre-empt him. That might cause a had



Roy Alvarez flying high.

### **Imelda** afraid of weight

By William M. Reilly

NEW YORK, (UPI): With jury election dragging and a judge saying he was willing to accept a smaller pool of potential panelists than previously sought, Imelda Marcos was worried about her weight.

The former Philippine first lady, on trial with Saudi arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, sat through the third day of jury selection Thursday and commented on a newspaper cartoon that painted her as overweight. Jury selection was scheduled to

resume yesterday and expected to take three weeks, with the trial continuing through the summer.

The New York postcartoon depic-

ted Marcos walking by a shoeshine boy and in an associate telling the show shiner. "This may be your lucky day," in reference to Marcos' legendary collection of footwear.

As she sat down in court, a smiling Marcos, enging the cartoon, said

Marcos, eyeing the cartoon, said, "I'm taking off my cape so I won't look so fat."

Marcos, 60, is accused of plotting a

US\$345 million racketeering scheme with her late husband, former President Ferdinand Marcos, to siphon money from the Phillipine treasury. Prosecutors say the Mar-cos, with Khashoggi's help, trans-ferred more than US\$ 160 million from the Philippines and invested it

Thirty-one people have been selec-ted for a pool of potential jurors to hear the case against Marcos and Khashoggi. A pool of about 60 peo-ple had originally been sought, from which a final panel of 12 jurors and six alternates would be selected to

hear the case.
With the process dragging, US district judge John Keenan said he now could settle for a pool with as few as

Glynnis Burnham, 39, of the Bronx said she had heard of Ferdinand Marcos as "The president of the Philippines."
"What about Mrs Marcos?" she

"She's his wife," replied Burnham with a shrug of her shoulders. "That she's called the "firon Bbutterfly,"

evoking a tight smile from Mrs Mar-"What about Mr Khashoggi?" "Just that he's a billionaire," she

Khashoggi's eyes seemed to light up behind his horn-rimmed glasses

and he showed the trace of a smile. "If he is a billionaire, will you hold that against him?" she was asked.
"No," she replied. During Thursday's proceedings. an executive with a company that

imports tuna from the Philippines was picked for the pool of potential jurors after it was determined he was not biased towards either side in the case, An American telephone telegraph executive and a postal worker were also selected for the

Meanwhile, the Daily News reported a government lawyer from the Philippines said Imelda Marcos wrote President Bush offering to help track down the allegedly hidden for-tune of her late husband in a bid to "weasel out" of her racketeering trial.

### From the provinces

LAOAG CITY: Trade and Industry Secretary Jose Concepcion Jr, was asked to help increase the volume of cheap cement allotted for end-users in Ilocos Norte and this city.

In a letter sent recently to Concepcion, Laoag Councilor Cua Bee Jr, requested that at least 2,000 bags of portland, primero and pozzolan cement be allotted daily, except Saturdays and Sundays, to meet the demand of end-users in Ilocos Norte.

This would beef up the stocks of cement being sold at government price at the 'Tulong sa Tao" retail outlet

He launched the project to stop cement overpricing. Provincial DTI Director Ben Garcia and Kalayaan Commodities Corp branch man-ager Sebastian Moll are assisting the councilor in the implementation of the project

Bee said that the shortage of cement here is caused by the inability of the Bacnotan Consolidated Inc. based in La Union to deliver enough supply. It can deliver only 1,000 bags every week.

He asked the DTI to monitor the deliveries of the allotment to prevent sabotage of the project.

MARAWI CITY: A French priest and his 29-year-old niece were released by their kidnappers after a Muslim leader promised to pay \$50 a month in protection money to their captors.

Michel de Gigord, the French clergyman, and his niece, Benedicte de Gigord, were turned over to Muslim lawmaker Binasing Macarambon and a Catholic priest in Madamba town in Lano del Sur province, some 800 kilometres (500 miles) south of Manila.

"I am terribly frightened because this is the second time I am kidnapped. We were treated very nicely, but the guns of the kidnappers were always poked at our foreheads most of the time," Michel de Gigord told repor-

ters after being freed.
"I'm really shaken because this is my first time to come to Mindanao. I will go home on the first available flight back to France, "said Benedicte de Gigord.

The priest was first kidnapped in February, 1985 when he was held by Muslim gunmen for two weeks before being freed after payment of a ransom.

Some 300 policemen surrounded the hideout of the five-man gang holding the two French nationals on the outskirts of Madamba, but could not launch an attack because of threats by the kid-nappers to kill their hostages.

The provincial commander of Lanao del Sur, Lieut Col Omar Manabilang, said negotiators agreed to sign an agreement to pay the "protection money" the kidnappers were demanding so the French priest and his niece could be freed.

The five men involved in the kidnaping were not Muslim rebels, but criminals who specialise in kidnapping foreigners. Manabilang said.

BALANGA, Bataan: Lieut Col Ramsey L. Ocampo. Bataan PC-INP commander, urged rebel returnees and soldiers in this province to bury the hatchet and forget the past conflicts in the spirit of reconciliation.

Speaking before rebel returnees and soldiers who attended a get-together party at the camp of the 160th PC company in Dinalupihan, Ocampo called on them to engage in incomegenerating activities and help each other become productive and useful

Ocampo said that he was delighted by their decision to rejoin the mainstream of society instead of waging a war against the government. He asked the former communist rebels to call on their former comrades still in the hills to surrender.

The Bataan PC-INP chief urged the rebel returnees' families and relatives to help in seeing to it that the former communist guerrilas totally severe their link with the underground movement and lead a peaceful and useful life.

In another occasion, Gov. Leonardo B. Roman said the national leadership is doing all it can to assist the former rebels start a new life citing the P8,000 loan being extended to each deserving rebel retrunce by the Department of Local Government under the national reconciliation development and

programme. The governor said the applications for loans by the deserving rebel returnees in Bataan are being processed by the local government department's office here under Felipe J. Nisay. He said the loans are expected to be released this week.

In their talks at the Dinalupihan get-together, Vice Gov. Serafin Q. Roman and Mayor Lucila P. Payumo said they were happy for the "homecoming" of the rebel returnees. They expressed hopes that those who are still active in the struggle will give up for good.

The mayor, whose husband, the late Dinalupihan

Mayor Jose C. Payumo Jr, was slain by suspected New People's Army (NPA) rebels in an ambush, said she could still feel the pain by the death of her husband but "the time has come to forgive those who had wronged him."

The vice-governor said the execution of the Romanian communist leader was an indication that communism has ceased to be a dominant factor in the lives of the people of Romania. He said that it was high time local communist rebels renounce and leave

this godless ideology.

The day-long "reunion" was sponsored jointly by the 160th PC company led by Capt. Fortunato M. Bundalian, the Dimnalupihan "Malasimbo" Jaycees, and the Dinalupihan Lions Club in co-ordination with Orani Vice-Mayor Jose C. Leoncio and his wife, the former Zenaida Manalo.

MASBATE, Masbate: Constabulary provincial com-mander Col Antero K. Javier dispatched an elite team of soldiers to hunt the killers of American rancher Steward Frank Raab who was attacked in Milagros town.

Sources at Camp Boni Serrano said that Raab, 76, long-time resident of the province, was shot by alleged New People's Army rebels after he refused to pay revolutionary taxes amounting to P720,000.

Last year, a number of labourers in the ranch owned by the late Antonio Avelino, the son of former senator Jose Avelino, were killed when alleged NPA rebels raided the place and took away firearms and ammunition.

MANILA: Siony Flores, Soroptimist International governor for the Philippines Region (SIPR), urged all Soroptimists to intensify the campaign for non-violence and perseverance in upholding the supremacy of the law. This call becomes more

important at this time in view of the killing of Gen. Os. ar Florendo and the recent fatal shooting in Cebu of lawyer Cabahug, husband of superintendent of schools Susana (Nani) Cabahug, regional chairman for the XIIth biennium conference of the Soroptimists scheduled in Cebu Plaza on April 27-29,

1990. Cabahug and his wife were about to leave their residence when he was shot dead. Nani was also critically wounded, Flores said.

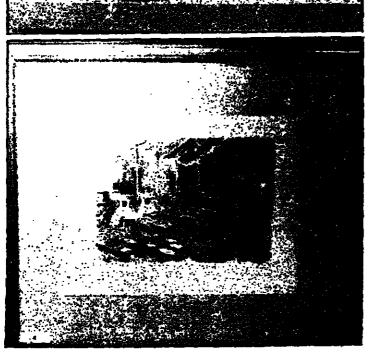
Soroptimists are requested to pray for the early recovery of Nani who is in critical condition in a Cebu hospital.

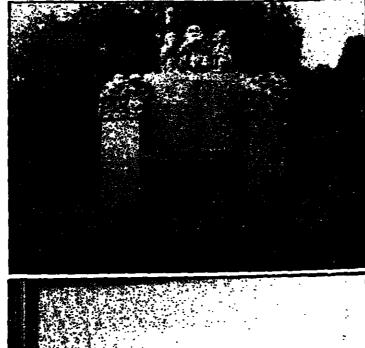


Withdraw U.S bases

Anti-bases activists in the Philippines drassed in native costumes demand the withdrawal of U.S. bases in the country in a demonstration outside the American embassy in Manila recently. The Philippine Senate plans to investigate the role of the U.S. in last December's bloody coup attempt that nearly toppled President Corazon Aquino. (Reuter).

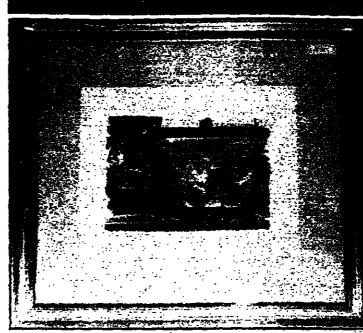
















#### **Edouard Marcel Sandoz at the Ghadir Gallery**

THE Ghadir Gallery is currently holding an exhibition of the Swiss artist, Edouard Marcel Sandoz.

Sandoz was born in Basle (Switzerland) in 1881, he studied at the Ecole des Arts Industriels in Geneva before moving to Paris in 1904 where he studied sculpture and painting at the Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts with Antonin Mercie, Injalbert and Cormon.

In 1907 Sandoz established his Paris-based studio. He resided and worked alternatively in Paris and Lausanne where he died in 1971.

As an artist Sandoz worked as a painter, as a ceramist and above all as a sculptor. His creations range from small precious and semi-precious stone sculptures to monumental pieces either of stone or bronze. He mastered the art of rare patina on bronze and his mind, always geared towards research, took him into the field of light-games applied to theatrical stage-settings.

A nature-lover, he let plants inspire most of his oil paintings. Animals and human beings dominate his sculpted productions. Placing the artwork in an adequate environment was always his main concern.

A keer and permanent observer of the world around him, he never parted with paper, pencil and water-colour

set, endlessly sketching people.

animals, landscapes and flowers. Among many other distictions, Sandoz was: Doctor Honorls Causa es Sciences of the University of Lausanne (Switzerland).

- Commander of the French Legion d' Honneur Commander of the French National Merit

--- Commander of the Ordre des Arts et Lettres — Member of French Academie des

Beaux Arts Chevalier of the Belgian Order of Leopold

as well as corresponding member of

a number of Academies and Cultural Committees in Argentina, Germany,

India Italy. Portugal and Spain.

He won many prizes and his major exhibitions included: Monza (Italy): Grand Prix as part of the French Section; 1913 Gand (Bel-gium): Grand Prix: 1925 Paris (France): Decorative Arts. Grand Prix for Ceramics, Medal of Honour, 1932 Paris (France). Colonial Exhibition, Grand Prix; 1937 Paris (France): Grand Prix of the French Section of Bronze Sculptures; 1939 New York (USA): International Exhibition with the French Section; 1939 New York (USA): International Exhibition with

the Swiss Section; 1955 Paris (France); Societie Nationale des Beaux Arts. Grand Prix Puvis de Chavanne; 1956 Paris (France): International Exhibition of Monumental Architecture. Grand Prix: 1961 Basle (Switz): Personal Exhibition; 1962 Zurich (Switz); Personal Exhibition; 1968 Paris (France): Salon des Artistes Français, Medal of Honour of Sculpture, 1982
Lausanne (Switz): Restropective Ed.
M. SANDOZ.

A friend of his human fellows, Sandoz has dedicated his life to helping

them in many different ways. He founded L'Oeuvre des Enfants d' Artistes in France, to help artists'

children; during World War I he created in Paris a studio to help the blind and mutilated servicemen; at the beginning of World War II he offered his Gallery to the Ville de Paris Authorities so that artists could have their exhibitions for free and also collect money by means of social eyents. In 1948 he became President of Fonda-tion Taylor, the main mutual aid organisation for artists in France. Later, he was a founding member of La Cite des Arts, which offers conven-

ient residence and working facilities in This philanthropic attitude led in 1936, Sandoz and a friend of his, Maurice Regnault, to affreight t ship Sinaia to offer Muslim pilgrii wishing to go to Makkali from Nor Africa more decent financial as material conditions than the

prevailing at the time.

The sketches he drew and the not he took during this journey to the Ho Land are gathered in his book "Vers Islam." As he was not allowed to get the head of the state of the st Makkah with the pilgrims, he spe that time angling and painting (beautiful fish of the Red Sea.

The Gallery's opening hours a from 9 am to 12.30pm and from 4 p to 8:30 pm. This exhibition is on-goi to April 12.

# /hat is you

DO you know your IQ? Would you like a chance to join a group whose members' common denominator is extraordinary intelligence?

Mensa, a non-profit international society that identifies intelligent people from every nation and walk of life, is now weeking to extend its activity to the Middle East.

The organisation has no ideological political or religious creed, and is constitutionally designed to have no collective opinion on anything. It is a society for individuals, men and women of all ages, types and backgrounds, who hold the same single qualification for membership the top 2 per cent on a standard Intelligence Quotient Test (IQ Test). There is no other

basis for membership.
The IQ Test is interesting and challenging, and provides a statistically reliable basis for the measurement of intelligence. It is administered and determined by Mensa's psychologists. The supervised test involves number and symbols, and does not require the knowledge of any particular language.

Mensa was founded in 1946 at Oxford by barrister LL Ware. He had a vision of "an alliance of superior minds" (as determined by intelligence testing) that could make significant contributions to problem-solving in many areas: world peace, education, psychology, ethics, etc. The goal was ambitious, and the organisation captured public interest and grew, first in Britain, then in Europe and North America.

In 1988 the Far East was the fastest-growing area. with a flourishing national Mensa in Malaysia and rapidly developing groups in Hong Kong and singapore. the latter having been recognised by their government

in mid-1989. During 1989 the area of most rapid growth shifted to Eastern Europe: Yugoslavia and Poland both attained government registration and each established a formal Mensa structure, with approximately 750 and 900 members, respecuvelv.

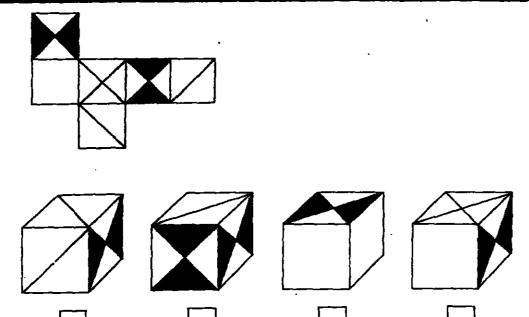
Today there are 90,000-plus members in more than 90 countries and efforts continue to establish Mensa in other parts of Eastern Europe, the Middle East, India and elsewhere.

Mensa is truly an international society: Members may participate on local, regional. national or international levels. Internationally, members may write to each other directly or through the International Jour-nal and the Isolated M Sight (Service of International Guidance and Hospitality to Travellers) offers the opportunity to visit other Mensans when travelling about the world, and to meet travellers from other lands at home. Memberships in SIGs (Special Interest Groups) provide another means of contact among members. One of the purposes of our international organisation is to foster these kinds of international exchange.

Other international activities include promoting interchange of ideas among the national Mensas; serving members who live in places where there is no established national Mensa: helping to start national groups; and providing resources to fur-ther the growth of the developing Mensas. Mensa became an international presence 30 years ago when American Mensa was established with encouragement and early funding from what is now British Mensa.

Protection and registration of our logo and the name "Mensa" around the world is another international responsibility, as is the maintenance of admission standards so that members in different countries with different languages are, indeed, a "roundable of peers."

For more details contact: Edward J. Vincent, Mensa international, 15 the Ivories 6-8 Northampton Street London N1 2 Hy. Tel: 01-226 6891.



### TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

#### KTV 1

#### MORNING

9.30 The Opening and Holy Quran

9.40 Sabah Al Kher News 9.50 Cartoon serial

10.15 Magazine D'Actualite 10.30 Cultural film 11.00 Sabah Al Kher News

and Varieties 11.05 Shuaa Min Al Madhi: Arabic serial (last pari) 11.30 Wadan Zaman Al

Samt: Weekly Arabic Serial (part 12)

12.25 News summary 12.30 Holy Quran and Closedown

#### **EVENING**

4.00 The Opening and Holy Ouran

4.15 The World Today via Satellite

6.00 Wa Qalat Al Arab: Historical serial (last part) 7.00 Varieties

7.15 You and Your Health: Local programme prepared by Dr Salem Mohammed and Ghazi Al Khayyat and presented by

Rashed Owaish 7.45 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabat:

programme 8.30 Local News 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Lil Adala Wajh Akhar: Arabic Serial (part 11) 10.45 Tareeq Fareya: Arabic feature film, starring Sameer Shams, Rulla Hamdi and Wafa

Traiba 12.00 News Summary 12.05 The World Today via

Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran and

6.00 Opening announ-cement and Holy Quran

6.10 The New Three Stooges: A cartoon series for children

6.30 The Beachcombers "Pedal Pushers". Patsets up a pedicab business to capitalise on Gibson's tourist trade. No sooner has he built his vehicle, than he finds himself in competition with his friend Graham Blake!!

7.00 World Safari. A look at wild life all over the world... Eagles and wild oxen in Alaska. Bears and seals in northern cold areas.... etc. 8.00 News in English

night". Two thieves attack a bank and post the stolen money which is received by a blind neighbour... and dispute arises between the two thieves.... 9.30 Coach, Will Luther's

Wait Until Mid-

desire to go on fishing with Hyden be finally

realised? 10.00 Q.E.D. The Morgan Treatment". How an epileptic boy called Tony has become an athlete by training and

concentration. 10.30 Bestseller. "A Tale of Two Cities Part-2". In 1789. Paris crupts in flames as the mol stoms the Bastille and overthrows the old

order. There is a debt of honour that Charles most pay. 12.00 News in Brief 12-15 Magazine D'Actualite

### 8.30 Midnight Caller.

#### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait Hajeri Pharmacy Helali St. Al Rasheed Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber St. Hawalli and Nugra Saaada Pharmacy Othman St.

Salmiya Al Bader Pharmacy Blajat St. Eiman Pharmacy Makkah St.

Juleeb Al Shoyoukh Failaka Pharmacy Main St.

Al Nour Pharmacy

### Global green debates by BBC

JONATHON Porritt and Sir Crispin Tickell, the United Kingdom's ambassador to the United Nations are among the speakers in a series of 'Green Debates' to be broadcast on BBC World Service in March. A range of other programmes on environmental issues is also being transmitted during the month.

"The environment and what can be done to protect it is a worldwide problem and World Service provides the ideal forum to discuss the issues. From global warming to pesticide poisoning, from ozone destruction to describication, we have never before had to face such huge challenges to survive," said Executive Producer, Tim Grout-Smith.

The threat to the rainforest. Economic growth does it bankrupt the future? Nuclear power as an energy source. How best to co-ordinate international action on the environment. These are the topics being argued in the four debates chaired by

Hugh Prysor-Jones.

Many governments have already made proposals for 30-ordinated international action among them Britain which is leading the field in curbing production of the CFC which are damaging the ozone layer," added Tim Grout-Smith. "But the whole world must work to protect the environment and Third World countries should be able to learn from the mistakes of developed world. These debates will be heard worldwide and I hope our listeners will learn something of what is being done

and what should be done."

Sunday, 25 March: The Nuclear

"Nuclear power is the safest practical energy source for the future," put by Dr John Gittus, Director General of the British Nuclear Forum and

opposed by Andy Sterling of Greenpeace. Sunday, 1 April: The Global Respons The environmental crisis demands a radic

review of international relations."

Speakers Sir Christopher Tickell, UK ambasador to the UN, and Marius Enthoven, Directo General for Environmental Protection, Netl

The following week, Sunday, April 8, leadin environmentalist Tom Burke, Britain's representative at the European Environmental Bureau, wibe answering calls in a special phone in.

As well as The Green Dehates BBC World Services also be a service and the control of the service and the servic

is also broadcasting a new regular environment programme called Global Concerns. It is presente by Noreen Alexander and draws together all the aspects of environmental issues: scientific, politica nd social. Other 'green' programmes going out in Marc and social.

A World of Waste - Two programmes in whic

Jonathan Head finds out how society deals with the rubbish generated by our consumer-orientated throws way of life.

throw-away way of life.

Apocalypse Tomorrow—Are we nearing theen of the world? Christopher Nicholson investigates. Other Wise—A four-part series looking at alter native medicine, Presented by Robert Eagle. Children of the Ice—Scientist John Gribbit describes in six short talks how changes in the earth climate might have influenced evolution and the development of human life.

development of human life.

Wearing Fur — Christopher Nicholson explore

the arguments for and against the fur industry.

Regular programmes are Discovery, an in-depth look at scientific research, and The Farming World

Malamaal

### WHAT'S ON

### SOCIAL

### Summer Affair '90

THE Weekend Club will host their traditional "Summer Affair" on the first day of Eid Al Fitr (April 26) at the Regency Palace Hotel. Watch or participate in the selection and crowning of the 1990 Summer Queen, join in a Jive Contest, watch a scintillating display of "Lambada" or simply let your feet loose to the music of Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers. Gala buffet, loads of prizes and most important have a good time. For reservations call 4315425 (Julio), 5741380 or 4890566.

Guardian Angel Club
The Guardian Angel Club the Guardian Angel Chib take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama entitled "Ostorecho Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8. 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charlie Chaplin — Jascito Vaz. Ophelia, H. Britton and Sebby Coutinho are among the other Coutinho are among the other well known Goan cast.

Ladies International League
THERE will be a coffee morning for newcomers to LIL and Kuwait on Sunday March 25 at the Sheraton Hotel in the Green Room from 10 am to 12 noon. All are welcome. For more info telephone Ann on 5316905.

Flag hoisting A FLAG-HOISTING ceremony will be held at the Bangladesh embassy, Khaidiya, on Monday, March 26. at 9.00 am on the occasion of the Bangladesh Indepen-dence and National Day. The Bangladesh Ambassador, K.M. Shehabuddin will raise the flag. All Bangladeshis are cordially invited.

Narmada's Malayalam play NARMADA Theatres will

be staging a social Malayalam play. A Love Mantra From Ujjain, at Indian Arts Circle

auditorium, Funaitees on Friday, May 11, 1990 at 6.30 pm. Written by Varghese

Kuwait.

German-speaking
Cultural Association
THE forthcoming annual election will take place on Monday. March 26, 1990, 8 pm, at Kuwait International Hotel Abmedi Room All Hotel, Ahmadi Room, All ladies and gentlemen of the German-speaking community are requested to attend.

Paul, lyrics by Rajendra Babu, music by Antony Joseph, the play is co-directed by Sherly John and directed by Jayan

Pattathu. Various characters

are being represented by

popular stage artists among the Malayalee community in

#### Czech film festival SUNDAY: 25/3. "Curriculum Vitae" (1986). directed by

Pavel Koutsky: 9 min. The Musician and Death" (1984) by Lubomir Benes: 8 min. Feature film: "The Third Sharkan" (1985) by Peter Hleilk, starring Patrik Sima. Jan Krizik. Screening starts at 7.30 pm films subtitled in English.

### PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr Asr Maghreb

4.27 am 11.54 3.23 pm Arabic film

Al Hamra

Drive-In

Al Firdous

Hisaab Khoon Ka

Arabic film

Al Salmiyah The Wild Pair

### CINEMA

Al Jahra Agnee Path

### Fahabeel Open Hum Bhi Insaan Hain

2019 After the Fall of New Peruvannapurathe Visehan-Ahmadi Driye-In Street listice



### BUSINESS & FINANCE

# Three indices surge Market turns mixed

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 40.35 points with an increase of 0.07 point -- 0.17 per ent -- over last week's average. The Alshall index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 64.48 with a decrease of 0.18 point — 0.28 pr cent — for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market review.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 45.39 million

shares at a daily average of 9.08 million shares with a decrease of 13 per cent from the previous week's daily average of 10,38 million shares. Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 4.78 million shares at a daily average of 0.956 million shares with an increase of 369 per

cent over last week's daily average of 0.204 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD21.17 million at a daily average of KD4.23 million, a decrease of 5 per cent from last week's daily average of KD4.45 million. The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.235 million at a daily average of KD0.047 million, an increase of 422 per cent over last week's daily average of

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the Banking Sector came first at 73 per cent of total trading against 63 per cent last week. The National Bank of Kuwait had the lead at 30 per cent, followed by Kuwait Finance House at 26 per cent and the Gulf Bank at 16 per cent. The Investment Sector came second at 13 per cent in which Coast Investment and Development Company had the lead at 53 per cent followed by Kuwait Investment Projects Company at 43 per cent and National Investments Company at 2 per cent. The Services Sector came third at 10 per cent in which Mobile Telephone Systems Company had the lead at 81 per cent followed by the Public Warehousing Company at 19 per cent. As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Bahrain International Bank had the lead at 70 per cent, followed by the Arabian General Investment Company (Shua'a) at 17 per cent and Umm-Al-Qaiwain Cement Industries Company at 13 per cent.

icidy) ·

n pilen on K-

Social 2

20 tia

Ir <u>r</u>

. Left

65° 61

2 25 ×

2752

- -

17

<u>, (t-</u>

gi A Kirib

B(

H52ba

ر المراجعة المستوافقة المستوافقة المستوافقة

er sd Tidden Tidden Tidden Tid

The market gave signs of mixed performance as three of the six indices increased while the rest decreased. In the Kuwaiti shares market the decrease in activity was more pronounced as two of its indices fell while the third increased. In the first four days of trading the shares market was more active than the last day (Wednesday) which led to the decrease in the indices of both markets. It is clear now and from previous experiences that these cycles of false activity, are taking shorter periods of time which we

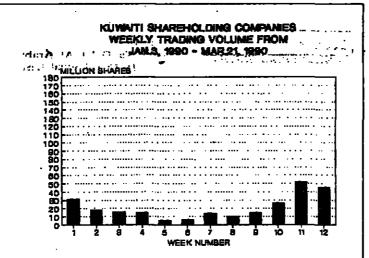
consider as a logical improvement.

No new declaration of dividends was made in the past two weeks. Total companies that declared distributions in the Kuwaiti shares market stayed at 28 companies (63.6 per cent) out of a total of 44 listed companies.

Kuwait shareholdi	Kuwait shareholding companies index					
er far i i vetevi	Wed. 21/03/90	Wed. 14/03/90	Change points			
Banking Sector The National Bk	130.52	130.52	<b></b>			
The Gulf Bk	31.48	31.92	-0.44			
The Comm. Bk Al Ahli Bk	24.59 31.79	24.59 32.29	-0.50			
Bk of Kt & ME Kuwait R. Est. Bk	31.44 30.27	31.44 30.00	0.27			

NON-KUWAITI SHAREHOLDING COMPANIES

AND A HIGHEST TOUSE	غر.ر <u>ه</u>	01.57	1.73
Sector Index	50.41	50.44	-0.83
Inv. Sector	•		
Kuwait Inv. Co.	8.72	8.72	_
Kt. Int. Inv. Co.	8.59	8.59	
IFA		23.16	<del></del>
	23.16		
Comm. Facilities	162.25		8.25
National Inv.	57.84	55.88	1.96
Kt. Inv. Proj.	88.76		-1.12
Coast Inv. & Dev.	87.06		1.18
Sector Index	32.31	31.65	0.65
ins. Sector			
Kt. Ins. Co.	35.88	35.88	_
Gulf Ins. Co.	23.08	23.08	
Al Ahleia Ins.	50.84	50.84	_
Warba Ins. Co.	50.69	50.69	_
Sector Index	35.74	35.74	_ _ _
Real Est. Sec.			
Kt. Real Est.	12.11	12.11	
Utd. Realty	5.35	5.35	
Nat. Real Est.	39.42		_
Pearl of K1.	63.49		
Sector Index	15.33	15.33	======================================
Ind. Sector	13.30	14.00	_
	10.22	10.22	
Kt. Cmt. Co.			2.20
Ref. Ind.	84.55	82.36	2.20
Gulf Cables	115.39	113.13	2.26
Kt. Pharm.	60.44	60.44	
Sector Index	29.16	28.76	0.39
Services Sector			
Kt. Cmptr. Co.	131.76	131.76	_
Kt. Cinema Co.	7.61	7.61	
Pub. W'housg Co.	60.61	61.62	-1.01
Kt. Comm. M.Co.	35.45	35.45	
M. Tele. Syst.	360.00	357.14	2.85
Sector Index	59.68	59.60	0.80
Food Sector			
L. Trad. & Transp. ·	29.29	29.29	_
Utd Fisheries	11.05	11.05	
Kt. Utd Poultry	110.01	110.01	
Kt. Food Co.	75.86	75.86	_
•	39.88	39.88	_
Sector Index			0.07
Overall index	40.35	40.28	
Non-Kuwaiti sharehok			RX
	Wed.	Wed.	Change
	21/03/90	14/03/90	points
First G. Bk.	236.84	236.84	_
Bab. Intl. Bk.	81.38	81.38	_
Bah. M.E. Bk.	94.92		_
A. Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	43.94	44.70	-0.76
Umm Al Q. Cmt.	17.25	17.25	_
G. Med. Projs.	13.13	13.13	
Total Index	<b>64.48</b>	64.66	-0.18



—Ail the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-

-Base period 31/12/1963.

Kuwaiti companies are included.

### Wang dies at 70

BOSTON, March 24, (UPI): An Wang, the computer entrepreneur who founded Wanglaboratories Inc., died of esophageal cancer today at Massachusetts General Hospital: He was 70.

Hospital spokesman Martin Bander said Wang, who was chairman and chief executive officer of the company he founded in 1951, died at 5.31 am. He had been readmitted to the hospital March 6 for follow-up treatment on a malignant tumour removed on July 14.

Symptoms of the tumour first appeared in March 1989 when Wang experienced trouble swallowing and surgery was performed by Dr Hermes Grillo, a world expert on surgery of the esophagus.

"That is a particularly difficult form of cancer," said Bander. Born in Shanghai, China, Wang came to the United States to study in the mid-1940s and earned a doctorate in physics at Harvard University.

### CONDOLENCE

On the sudden demise of

MRS BADURENNESSA

beloved mother of MR THOHA KHAN on March 22, 1990

Kuwait Airways Supplies Office staff express their sincere condolence.

A superb opportunity to

see an extensive and

varied range of UK

and Portugese

for investment

purposes.

properties ideal

EXHIBITION DETAILS

ATTENTION - STOP PRESS - ATTENTION

**DUE TO DEMAND** 

Faston Consultants will be staying a further 2 days (Sun 25th and Man 26th March) to conduct private consultations.
Telephone: Peter Rollings Room No. 1553 Phone: 2530000

INTERNATIONAL

### Your Invitation

#### CHARLES CHURCH For over twenty years, Charles Church the renowned Surrey based house builder has been constructing houses of quality and character in southern England. In the Gulf they are exhibiting a selected range of houses and flats, some

with the popular 'equity share' scheme and some with the advantage of a rental guarantee. There's never been a better time to buy in the UK and with prices from £91,000 to over £500,000, there's something for everyone.

### EUROACTIVIDADE

Founded in 1970 and with Swissair as a major shareholder. Euronetividade is a leading developer of golfing and residential leisure resorts on the Algarye of Portugal. The company has an excellent reputation for quality and excellence of

- architectual design with each development having superh sporting and recreational facilities. There are a variety of financial packages on offer including outright ownership, co-ownership or deferred payment plans. Prices range from £88,000 for plots and £220,000 for villas.





PROPERTY BEVELOPMENTS

Charles Church pic & Fareactividade es



### Accounting conference concluded

THE second Arab International Accounting Conference concluded its meetings on Thursday which was held under the patronage of the Crown Prince of Jordan, Prince Hassan Bin Talal and was attended by a number of Arab and international distinguished professionals.

In the closing session of a number of resolutions and recommendations were taken to better establish the role of accounting in the economic and social development process in the Arab world and to acquire more involvement of the Arabaccountants in the international accounting

The conference resolved the foll-

owing:

Establish centres in more Arab capitals for the Arab Society of Cer-tified Accounts (Asca) qualification examination to give a chance to more than half a million accountants eager to be qualified.

■ Choose a day to be declared the Arabaccountants day. It was sugges-ted that it should be the day Prince Hassan first announced the recogniuon of Asca certificates.

■ Co-ordinate with other sectors in particular universities, governments and economic sectors to develop cooperation programmes between them and the accounting profession.

Continue to issue the "Arab Certified Accountant" magazine which enters its fourth successful year and ensure that it contains articles emphasising that accountants are not merely bookkeepers but leaders in this society.

■ Emphasised the importance of holding this conferences once every three years. It was resolved that the next conference be held during the second\_half of October 1993, in Cairo, Egypt.

Underline the importance of

documenting the conference's papers and minutes in a book. ■ Concentrate on the educational role of Asca to better highlight the accountants role in the development

The conference recommended the

The importance of changing the International Federation of Accountants (Ifac) constitution to have better representation of all countries of the world by giving a larger role to leveloping countries in general and the Arab countries in particular.

Form an accounting standards committee in co-operation with Asca, Arab governments and Arab and international organisations to develop the Arab accounting standards.

Opec, non-Opec states meet

### Oil market to be reviewed

trol 80 per cent of the world's crude oil supplies gathered in Oman today to discuss the short-term market outlook and problems facing the industry through the 1990s.

Top oil officials from the 13 Opec states and their counterparts from 12 non-Opec countries will review an expected fall in the oil price in the second quarter of 1990, due to overproduction.

Over the next 10 years output by non-Opec states is expected to decline gradually, while production by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries will rise.

The two-day talks are expected to consider ways of raising output to match a projected one to two per cent annual growth in oil demand in the next decade. Bottlenecks in the refining industry and the impact of environmental concerns will also be dis-

Non-Opec delegates are Oman, Mexico, the Soviet Union, Norway, North Yemen, Colombo,

Alaska and the Canadian province of Alberta. Oman presented a study on the oil market outlook in the second quarter of this year.

An Omani official said on Thursday after a non-Opec meeting in Muscat that world oil supply in the second quarter would be 300,000-400,000 barrels per day (bpd) higher (han demand.

Demand was expected to fall as winter heating requirements in the northern hemisphere declined.

Supplies to the market are expected to remain at around first quarter levels, which have already pushed oil prices below Opec's \$18 a barrel reference

Opec states are pumping almost two million bpd above their agreed 22.086 million bpd total ceiling.

according to a Reuter survey.

Opec Secretary General Subroto told reporters before today's meeting that a short-term fall in demand for oil would come as no surprise.

### Bush presses for action

#### Central American aid package

WASHINGTON, March 24, (Reuter): President George Bush pushed the Congress on Friday for swift approval of an \$800 million aid package for Panama and Nicaragua that has been stalled over problems with transferring the

money from the defence budget.

"It is absolutely essential that Congress move to pass this legislation that will bring urgent, needed help to Panama." he said at the start of a hastily arranged meeting with Panamanian Vice-President Guillermo Ford. He later repeated the message at a White House news

Ford, who has been lobbying Congress to pass the aid bill, had been scheduled to meet US Vice-President Dan Quayle, but not Bush. The talk with Bush was added at the last moment to provide a forum for the appeal to the

Congress. Bush has asked for \$500 million for Panama and \$300 million for Nicaragua by April 5 and said on Thursday the measure was proving "a difficult, difficult sell" on Capitol

He intends to use money originally allocated to the defence budget and has asked Congress to make cuts in defence spending for the aid, saying that if Congress was

unable to agree on what to cut by March 27 it should give him the authority to make the cuts himself Senator Robert Byrd, powerful chairman of the Senate Appropriations Committee, was said by an aide to have uestions both about the level of the proposed aid and way

the administration wanted to pay for it. And although another key senator, Vermont Democrat Patrick Leaby, has said the bill is too costly and has called for some of the money to be switched to aid for Eastern Europe, other senior members of congress have voiced

support for the measure.

Bush said on Thursday the United States had a strong aid programme for Eastern Europe and "we can do no less for our own neighbours."

The House Foreign Affairs Committee has begun considering the Panaria-Nicaragua aid and appears set to accept the figures. It continues work on the bill next week.

However, the position of the appropriations commit-tees of the House and Senate will be crucial. Leahy is chairman of the Senate Foreign Aid Subcommittee. His House counterpart, David Obey, declined to state his view of the aid level.

### Exxon credit card protest wanes

time period."

experience to supervise \$25 billion (U.S.) for

among the five portfolios to help you respond

No initial sales charge—100% of every dollar invested goes to work immediately.\*\*

may be redeemed any business day at the

Easy access to your money—fund shares

Telephone exchanges—free transfers

quickly to changing personal goals or

1.7 million investors.

economic conditions.

then-current net asset value.

NEW YORK, March 24, (UPI): Exxon Corp. customers have apparently forgiven the oil giant for the worst spill in US history and virtually ended a boycott in which more than 40,000 credit cards were returned since the Alaska shoreline was fouled one year ago.

Exxon spokesman Les Rogers yesterday said Exxon

now receives 'very few, one occasionally' of the credit cards torn up in protest of the March 24 oil spill that dumped 11 million gallons (41 million ltrs) of crude into the pristine Prince William Sound.

He said the returns dropped off to such a small level late last summer that the company stopped counting.

"About 40,000 credit cards have been returned by

Exxon cardholders in protest over the Exxon Valdez (tanker) incident," the spokesman said. He said Exxon replied to each customer, acknowledging the return and expressing regret for the incident. Each was asked to return as a customer but "no appreciable amount have elected to take out another card," Rogers said.

Exxon figures have previously showed that cards were

eing returned at a rate of 3,000 a month as late as August. Exxon chairman Lawrence Rawl, in an interview in this week's Time magazine, said, "on average, (the returned) cards weren't being used much, while many other customers had ordered more than 160,000 cards in that same

### Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait introduces in Kuwait

### Meridian Mutual Funds

### Five portfolios to help you capture a world of investment opportunities.

Investments in offshore mutual funds may now be made through the Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait. We are pleased to offer the Meridian Mutual Funds, which are managed by Massachusetts Financial Services (MFS), America's oldest mutual fund organization. MFS is a wholly owned subsidiary of Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, one of the largest insurance companies in the world. The Meridian Mutual Funds offer:

Five investment choices—from conservative to aggressive: U.S. money market, U.S. Government, global bond, multi-currency, and global stock portfolios.

withholding taxes.\*

**Professional** management-MFS, which created the first mutual fund in America, draws on 65 years'

Low minimum investments – just \$5000 (U.S.) to open an account and \$2000 (U.S.) Tax benefits—no U.S. income, capital gains or for subsequent purchases. For a free prospectus and portfolio performance report Contact: Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait, Customer Services / Marketing

Center Department, Ahmed Al Jaber Street, Sharq, P.O. Box: 24396 -

Safat - 13104 - Kuwait., Telephone: (965)2420925 or 2417140 Ext. | 319 - FAX: (965) 2419518. Name .....

Business Phone ..... Home Phone .....

cannot purchase Meridian Mutual Funds. \*\*Withdrawals during the first six years may be subject to a declining contingent deferred sales charge. See prospectus for details.

\* U.S. citizens or residents

Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait B.S.C.

Message to traders

### 'Every bubble must burst'

tic week of pessimism and repeated plunges shaved more than 6.9 per cent off the main index on the Tokyo Stock Exchange, the message to traders was clear; every bubble must

Over the past few years the stock market in this country has been a repetition of share prices going up because of buying, and buying because of share prices going up." said an editorial in the Nihon Keizai Shimban, an influential economic

"As execessive price-earnings ratios indicate, share prices have been detached from actual industrial conditions, and the bubble has grown larger and larger. But every bubble must burst, "the editorial said "That time has come."

The Nikkei stock average, which closed the week Friday at 30,372.16 points, had fallen a combined 2,773.1 points during the three previous trad-

ing days.

After closing for a national holiday Wednesday, the market on Thursday broke the psychological 30,000-point barrier, with the 225-issue Nikkei index closing at 29,843,34, it lowest finish since the 29,741,28 points recorded on Dec 24,

Traders noted that the Nikkei, which rose 8,756,87 points in 1989, had already lost 9,072,93 points, or 23 per cent, this year.

"The bottom is almost here," said Kenji Maeshiro, a stock analyst with Yamaichi Securities Co.

The plunge prompted Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto to lament that his ministry was monitoring the markets "with anguish." Both he and Bank of Japan governor Y asushi Mieno agreed that the stock and currency markets were influenc-

ing each other, sending both down. Seeking to avert inflation and stabilize the financial markets. Mieno on Tuesday announced a much-awaited I percentage-point increase in Japan's official discount rate. The rate, charged for central bank loans to commercial banks. now stands at 5.25 per cent.

Mieno said, nowever, that results from the increase should not be expected to appear immediately, and the increase failed to stop the dollar's

Though a 528.82-point rebound Friday in the Nikkei index hinted of confidence returning to the market. the Ministry of International Trade and Industry began action to assess the effects of the losses so far.

Mitti decided to launch a nationwide survey to gauge the impact on companies investment in equipment and facilities, profits umported raw materials, said a ministo official.

The ministry action came as Mazda, a leading automaker, reportedly decided to scale back sales targets for a new luxury car because of lears the bearish market and weak ven the dollar gained 2.87 yen over the last six trading days — might spill over and dampen consumers extravagance in general.

"As far as I know, this is the first such survey by Miti," said the official, requesting anonymity, "But this does not mean we think the situation very serious. We worry, rather, that our moves might accelerate the public anxiety and worsen their economic prospects for the future, so we are trying not to make a fuss about

#### **Exchange Rates**

17.240
7.440
13.860
8.630
29445
47250
08014
17229
001920
001420

### Economic growth lagging behind population explosion

# World's poorest countries getting poorer

GENEVA, March 24, (AP): A new UN report issued vesterday paints a bleak pic-ture of the world's 42 poorest countries becoming poorer, with economic growth lagging behind the population explosion.

It put the blame on domestic policy failures and a lack of international assistance, and urged "enormous endeavours"

to reverse the decline. Economic growth outpaced population increases in only five countries - Bhutan. Botswana. Cape Verde. Maldives and

Bhutan, Cape Verde, and Yemen, together with Burkina Faso and Guinea-Bissau also achieved a better growth rate in agricultural production, more than 4 per cent annuall

A special UN conference to deal with the situation in the least developed countries and consider possible action is to convene in

The secretariat of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. Unctad, which compiled the 250-page report, called for a relief programme that would double development assistance and eliminate bilateral debt.

Agricultural production, affected in some countries by drought or disastrous floods. only grew by 2.0 per cent annually, half of the targeted growth. At the same time, the population increased by 2.4 per cent every year to a present estimated total of 440

If present demographic trends continue, the population of the Third World is expected to increase to 4.8 billion by the year 2015 -a 65 per cent increase — with the popula-tion of the poorest countries almost dou-

The report called for "firm commitments

for the political and financial support neces-sary to execute family planning program-

mes.
Average annual gross domestic product growth in the least developed countries, or LDCs, was a mere 2.3 per cent during 1980-88, compared with a target of 7.2 per cent set by a special UN conference in 1981, accord-

ing to the 250-page report.

By UN-established criteria, the term LDC applies to countries with a per capita domestic product of less than \$427, a literacy rate of less than 20 per cent, and a manufacturing share of less than ten per cent

of the total gross domestic product
The total outstanding debt in the 42 least developed countries doubled between 1982 and 1988 to \$69 billion, while their share of world exports declined to 0.3 per cent in 1988, down from 1.4 per cent in 1960. World prices for primary commodities

which still make up about two thirds of their total exports are declining.

Domestic economic adjustment programmes failed to get sufficient external imancial support and achieved. "at most, limited success", said the report. Lack of financial resurces also forced cutbacks on spending for social services, it added.

But the report said their degraphics and in the report said their degraphics.

But the report said their domestic policies had also been an important factor in restricting export development, citing exchange rate policies, public sector monopoli inflexible pricing policies, subsidised to meconomic production ventures, and a relative neglect of the role of the private

The report said rising demand for food, water, land, firewood, and other natural resources had further aggravated an already precarious ecological balance in many of the countries.

It said a new class of displaced persons have emerged in these countries in the 1980's

"environmental refueces." "Growing human pressure on the natural environment baseither rendered ecosystems more vulnerable or triggered off a self-reinforcing process of natural degradation, or both, it said "As a result both, it said. "As a result, more people are affected by natural catastrophes, such as affected by natural catastrophes, such as the backers, excloses, earthquakes and flood than backers." than before

The Uprad secretariat said that the countries could reach an annual growth rate of some 5 per cent in the latter part of the 1990's if they are at the same time provided with an amount of official development assistance increasing to a level of \$36 billion (in 1000 marcos) but the time 2000.

1988 prices) by the year 2000.

This would imply, the secretariat said, that donors should double their official assistance in the next five years and provide 0.2

per cent of their gross national product by the end of the 1990's. Currently, donors provide an average 0.09 per cent of their

Official bilateral debt should be written off by all creditor countries in accordance with an Unctad resolution already adopted

in 1978.

The 42"LDC's" surveyed were Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Benin, Bhutan, Borswana.
Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comorestal African Republic, Chad, Comorestal Democratic Yemen, Dibouit, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea Guinea-Bissau, Haiti, Kiribati, Laos, Lesotho, Malawi, Maldives, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Burma, Nepal, Niger, Ruanda, Samoa, Sao Tome and Principe, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, cipe, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tuvalu, Uganda, Tanzania, Vanuatu anti

### Oman's GNP growth accelerates

# Private sector to get a boost

DUBAI, March 24, (Reuter): Oman aims to increase the role of its private sector but will maintain state spending to stimulate growth in the short term, the country's finance chief said.

Government spending is still the major dynamic force for economic activity," said Deputy Prime Minister for Financial and Economic Affairs Qais Bin Abdulmonim Al Zawawi.

"At present the government is studying ... what assets could be transferred to the private sector." he said in the latest bi-monthly Central Bank Report.

Zawawi said that to qualify for greater public ownership, companies should be well managed. make a profit, and he registered on the Oman Stock Exchange. financial 'Government resources depend mainly on oil revenues, which make up 80 per cent of the 1990 total revenues." Zawawi said.

"Therefore it was essential to base oil revenue estimates on a realistic assumption of oil prices.

He said the government's 1990 budget estimated the average annual price of a barrel of oil at \$15, compared to an actual \$15.80 last year.

Zawawi said the budget assumed the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) would abide by its oil output quotas and that non-Opec producers, among which Oman plays a leading role, would continue to back Opec efforts to stabilise prices.

Independent economists believe 1990 average oil prices could be higher than \$15 per

**张文章即即他是是自然的的自然是他们的文章**。

Picture shows from (left to right): Arabian Motors Group who attended the QC-P seminar: Peter Benham,

Tayseer Shehadeh, Ata Abu Hilal, Ken Best, Tariq Albert, Imad Dhahi.

barrel, which could cut Oman's predicted budget deficit for the year of 313.4 million rials (\$814 million), against 407.6 million rials (\$1.01 billion) in 1989.

A big drop in revenues after an oil price crash in 1986 and a subsequent recession taught the government to err on the side of

The main budget details were announced at the beginning of the year. Budget revenue for 1990 was raised 20.5 per cent to 1.4 billion rials (\$3.6 billion). with spending raised 9.2 per cent to 1.71 billion rials (\$4.44 billion).

Last month Oman reported an eight per cent rise in gross national product in the first nine months of 1989 over the same period of 1988, to 2.46 billion rials (S6.38 billion).

"Our goal is to have the most satisfied customers in the GCC," said Derek Kelly, service manager, Ford Inter-

national Export Sales.
"This conference showed how effectively GCC dealers

and Ford are working as a team to improve after-sales support and service for our Ford, Lincoln and Mercury

"Ford returned to the GCC only three years ago, and

after a period of rapid growth, we are determined to assure our long-term presence here by providing top-quality sophisticated products together with after-sales service specifically tailored for the region," he said.

The initiatives and programmes discussed at the QC-P

conference are now being incorporated into AMG's sales

and marketing strategies for the Kuwait market.

#### (UPI): US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady and Japanese Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto pledged Friday to co-operate on economic policy. following a week of turbulence on the Japanese financial markets. Brady, at a news conference following a day of meetings with Hashimoto, said the United States made no concessions in any economic areas. Japanese politicians have been calling for help from the United States in stabilising the soaring dollar to calm their financial markets, which have been hurt by a sharp decline in the Japanese Brady and Hashimoto issued a joint statement saying that they

Pledge to

policy

co-operate

on economic

LOS ANGELES. March 24.

had discussed developments in global financial markets and agreed to keep these developments under review. "In addition, they reaffirmed their commitment to economic policy coordination, including co-operation in the exchange markets. the statemant said. Brady, in an effort to provide

confidence to investors, said the world financial markets appear to be unshaken by the problems in Japan, where the Nikkei index posted its lowest close in 15 months Thursday.

"Even though there has been a 20 per cent decline in the Japanese market, the rest of the world's markets have operated in a stable manner." Brady said.

The Japanese markets stabilised to finish moderately higher Friday, following a heavy losses.

Hashimoto did not appear at the 15-minute news conference. However, the joint statement said the two officials discussed a range of bilateral and multilateral issues, including the impediments structural initiative, the International Monetary Fund and the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development.

Brady also said there were discussions about recent political and economic developments in Eastern Europe.

The Treasury Secretary said the discussions with Hashimoto were also a prelude to economic meetings next month of the Group of Seven nations.

However, the US official said a proposal by the Bank of Japan to issue dollar-denominated government bonds was not discussed.

A Japanese news agency said earlier that Hashimoto would broach with Brady the plan to issue the government bonds to back up the ongoing effort to stop the yen's decline.



Protests against economic policies

Argantine union leader Saul Ubaldin protests against President Carlos Menem's economic policies during a march in central Buenos Aires. Tens of thousands of government employees participated in the second mass protest against Menern in less than a week. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Wall Street watch

### Bull market could be driven out

NEW YORK, March 24. (AP): Wall Street's latest built market may soon be driven away, at least for a while.

After a vigorous runup recently, the market rally stalled this past Tuesday as traders fretted about corporate earnings at home and interest rates in Japan. Stocks recovered on Friday, boosted by strong bond prices and a mild

rebound on the troubled Tokyo stock market.

Strategists expect the first-quarter earnings of many US companies, due early next month, to show worse-than-

expected results that would depress the value of American The earnings reports "will look pretty horrendous," said Larry Wachtel, an analyst for Prudential-Bache

securities inc. In addition, as the first quarter approaches its end this coming week, many institutional investors could sell to-

take profits to put on their books. Rumblings from the Far East could heighten the market's skittishness

For the past month or so, steep declines in the Tokyo stock market have failed to shake up Wall Street — at least not too much. The familiar domino effect from one market to the other seems to have been put on hold.

But the effect could come rouring back, so believe, if the Tokyo market falls so severely that Japanese investors are forced to sell their US stocks in raise cash for obligations at home.

We may run into some rough sledding, said Bill. Raftery, an analyst at Smith Barney, Harris Upham and Raftery, an analyst at Simin Battley.

Co. "That's where the selling pressure could come in.

Much will depend on the dollar, its strength has beloed fuel the market's recent rally.

The dollar's gams are seen as a testimony to the stability and favourable long-term prospects of the US economy, at a time when the world political and economic landscape is "This economy is showing surprising pockets of stren-

gth," said Frank Cappiello, a principal of McCullough, Andrews and Cappiello Inc. in Baltimore. "People see this as a market of preference."

The New York Stock Exchange composite index slipped 2.47 to 185.45; the Nasdaq composite index of over-the-

counter trading lost 4.91 to 437.25, and the American Stock Exchange's market value index dropped 2:57 to

#### Bombay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) March 24, '90. **Bombay shares** Pr.Close Upen Close 389 -388 398 ACC 44.25 43.50 44.25 Alem Chem 122 120.50 122.50 .230 .940 227.50 227.50 Colgate 49.50 49.50 49.50 186.25 185 185 Ari Fab GE Shpg 925 Croms Gr 76 76 78 235 233.75 233.75 Asbok Ley 186.25 Asia Paint Guj Alki 8.1 31.75 32.50 55 57.50 37 36.50 37:50 16.50 Atlas Cop : 15.50 Guj Heavy 16 . 55 57.50 Auto Corp Hero Honda 18. 411.85 Nat Index 404.34 1285 Hind Ciba 1270 85.50 86 395 397.50 118 117.50 119.50 400 Bajaj Auto 730 747.50 Bar Rayon 166.25 116.25 168.75 140 143.75 Eskayef 142.50 Hind Cocoa 25 24 25 260 261 25 263.75 Blow Plast Hind Motor Essar Spg Food Spl 35.25 35 190 190 186.50 Bom Dye Hindalco 115. 1620 1575 1610 47.50 Hoechst 85 82.50 83.75 Burr Wel Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-Gar Poly 161 national Exchange Co. 3200 3200 3250 Cen Enka

US administration projects budget deficit of \$63.1b in fiscal 1991

#### Most economists expect significant slowdown this year deficit. GRH targets were overshot by \$50 billion in fiscal 1986 and were met in fiscal overriding issue of the so-called "peace dividend." With the onset of global detente noticeable incident. Rockwell Corporation

presented his administration's plan for the fiscal 1991 US federal budget, ushering in a new phase of discussions on the subject. The federal deficit has become a matter of public concern during the 1980s when the tax-cut-ting and increased defence spending policies adopted by President Reagan ballooned the deficit from \$73.8 billion in 1980 to \$221.26 billion in 1986. The total government budget deficit (including state and local government) has risen from an average of 0.9 per cent of GNP in the 1970s to an average of 2.7 per cent since 1986. In December 1985, a law was passed.

known as the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill after the names of its sponsors (Gramm-Rudman or GRH) which set annual targets for the budget deficit with the eventual aim of achieving a balanced budget by 1991.
The zero balance year was later postponed to 1993, according to a study conducted by Industrial Bank of Kuwait's Economics To put the current debate about the US Department.

budget into perspective, it is necessary to understand its effect on government policy and on an overall economic activity. For a country's economic growth to be stable i.e. not dependent on volatile foreign capital inflow, it is necessary that national saving be sufficient to finance national investment. ifnvestment in this context means the net addition to the country's real capital stock

of buildings, plant and equipment etc.).

A budget surplus means that the government is spending a smaller amount than what it receives in taxes and other revenues i.e. it is saving. Conversely, a government which runs a deficit is dissaving. As long as public dissaving is matched by an equal increase in private saving, there is no applied. problem. Bu if, as has happened in the US during the past decade, private saving stagnates or declines then the result is a deficit on the current account of the balance of payments. With national saving (both public and private) less than investment an public and private) less than investment an inflow of foreign capital is necessary to finance the shortfall. That is who mists often refer to the government rtiall. That is why econdeficit and the current account deficit as being "twins" implying that eliminating the However, it is not so simple since the decline in private savings from 8.1 per cent of GNP n. the 1970s to 4.8 per cent since 1986 also bears part of the blame.

**Kuwait's AMG attends meeting** 

MANAGEMENT from Kuwait's Arabian Motors

Group (AMG) recently participated in a major five-day conference organised by Ford Motor Company to

AMG sales, service and parts managers joined a 70-

strong delegation of managers from all Ford dealerships in.

the GCC — as well as senior company management from the USA — for the Quality Commitment Performance

Process (QC-P) conference held at Ford's GCC regional

similar successful programme operated in North America, covered a wide variety of initiatives and opportunities,

including continuous dialogue with customers through

surveys, and inter-personal and professional skills train-

The QC-P conference, a series of seminars modelled on a

service centre in Dubai.

increase its standards of customer service in the GCC.

However, it remains true that by contributing to the current account delicit the budget delicit helps to make the stability of the US economy dependent on the contin-uation of a massive inflow of foreign capital. A crisis of confidence in the dollar would thus plunge the US into a recession since there will be little leeway for manocuvre via interest rate policy. The necessity of financing the budget deficit means that

US interest rates cannot be allowed to drift too low or else forthcoming funds will dry up. The budget deficit also plays a role in discouraging private investment via the "crowding out" effect. This means that the high interest rates offered in order to finance the deficit attract sayings that would otherwise have been directed to the private

customers." continued Kelly.

A further problem posed by the budget deficit is that it poses an intergenerational transfer. Through reliance on foreign funding the US is building up a huge national debt which will require a net outflow of future resources with which to repay it. In essence the burden of this generation's dissaving will be borne by future generations.

The Gramm-Rudman law laid down

specific monetary targets for each year's deficit with the eventual aim of achieving a balanced budget by 1993. The targets refer to the budget plan put forward by the President's Office of Management and the Budget (OMB) and approved by the Congress. They do not refer to the actual deficit which often exceeds the target by a sig-nificant amount. In fiscal 1989, the actual deficit was \$152 billion versus an approved target of \$136 billion fiscal 1990, which ends September 30 1990, the actual deficit is expected to be \$128 billion versus an

approved target of \$110 billion.

The president announces the White House projections for the economy and the

budget plan for the coming fiscal year (which runs from October 1st to September 30) in late January. Meanwhile, the Con-gressional Budget Office (CBO) also works on a budget plan. Next follows a long period of discussions and negotiations with the a.m of reaching a final agreement in keeping with the Gramm-Rudman target. A leeway of \$10 billion in excess of the target is allowed. If by the beginning of the fiscal year on October 1 no agreement has been reached, according to Gramm-Rudman automatic across-the-board cuts are made in all non-exempt expenditure categories. The cuts are to be split 50-50 between defence and domestic programmes. This event has occured twice since the passing of the law, the most recent being in the fiscal 1990 budget.

Although a bipartisan agreement was finally reached in November 1990, after the fiscal year had begun, the across-the-board cuts remained in place until February to enable the deficit target to be met. Although the GRH law seems to

represent a determined policy to reduce the delicit, its practical application has been less positive. What makes the US budget game peculiar is that it is played entirely with forecasts. The budget targets presented by the OMB have been consistently designed using once-only revenue measures and accounting gimmicks and not part of a credible effort to genuinely tackle the

1987 only because of the revenue windfall associated with the tax reform. They would have been overshot by \$47 billion in fiscal 1988 if the revised law of 1987 had not conveniently raised the target from \$108 billion to 144 billion. Even the new target were then overshot by \$11 billion in fiscal 1988, \$16 billion in 1989 and an expected \$18 billion in 1990. The new budget plan for fiscal 1991 does not apepar to be an excep-As outlined by the OMB, the administra-

tion projects a budget deficit of \$63.1 billion in fiscal 1991, in line with the GRH \$64 billion target. Expenditure is projected to increase by 3 billion to \$1.23 tr. and revenue 8 per cent to \$1.17 tr. To arrive at this revenue increase the administration is projecting GNP growth of 2.6 per cent in fiscal 1990 and 3.3 per cent in fiscal 1991. These are optimistic assumptions since the latest date show fiscal 1989 growth was 2.4 per cent and most economists expect a sig-nificant slowdown this year. Constrained by his campaign pledge of "no new taxes" the only new revenue increasing measures are some user charges and other unspecified "IRS initiatives."

The discussions surrounding the 1991 budget are expected to be long and harding down of plants and loss of jobs which Apart from the questionability surrounding one economic assumptions there is the

and the reduction of the Soviet threat there is much pressure on the administration to slash defence expenditures and to allocate this "peace dividend" to a wide variety of domestic programmes including education

However, the 1991 budget does not indicate the presence of a peace dividend. Although defence allocations have decreased by 2.6 per cent in real terms (i.e. taking inflation into account) at \$306.9 billion they represent a slight increase over the \$301.6 billion authorised for the current fiscal year. Previously announced cuts of up to \$180 billion over three years turned out to be merely correcting unrealistic expen-diture assumption inherited from the previous administration by eliminating the mismatch between planned spending and

in spite of the current arms control negotiations it remains to be seen how far Congresss can push for this peacedividend. A large proportion of upcoming expen-ditures are already "locked in" by the government's budget authority which allows it to sign contracts and pay bills as they come due. In addition, cutting defence programmes will inevitably entail the closing down of plants and loss of jobs which will challenge the vested interests of Con-

subcontracted work on its B-1 bomber programme to 48 states, rendering it virtually insulations. tually invulnerable. Apart from the deficit itself, there are

other "off-budget" items that are of related importance. Firstly is the Social Security fund which currently has amassed a large surplus. Although it is not counted as part of the government budget the surplus is currently invested in treasury securities i.e. the treasury in effect "borrows it" and counts it as one of its sources of funds. the reducing the overall deficit figure. Son Congressmen have argued that the Social Security funds should be explicitly removed from the budget accounts to high-

light the real problem.

In addition, the fund is expected to start running a deficit sometime in the future as an aging population means that payroll taxes paid are exceeded by outgoing pen-

sion payments.

Another criticism is that directed to the treatment of government sponsored enter-prises (GSE's) as off-budget. Originally, these were private institutions designed to promote public-policy goals.

In actual fact they have the governmen! 8 credit risk backing them and so offer only a few basis points over treasury bonds of equivalent maturity. These represent as encourages them to over-borrow.



Al-Nageeb & Ktrattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects

**DOOR TO DOOR** 

484-6009

**OFFICE FOR RENT** 

Approximately 24 square metres of furnished

office space for rental with access to excellent

secretarial facilities right in the heart of the

Almeida or Kathy-Lvnn McGregor Tel. No.

city's banking and commercial areas.

Please contact SAS Kuwait Hotel - Greg

### **FOR RENT**

State State

01

-:-

1.

1.2

5 667

. .<del>....</del>

jede (\* 15) V = 16 -2. gr. df.

AF.T.

·lage pa

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592,

جاراقا فارمغان فراينيسي عرمك الاعوامة 18 22 إيرل وانهراب فرمت كاموق دي . رابد كيك. مائي تخراستم ون 4767635 فرواني قطعه التاريع ١٢١٠ خياط حزد اليداست قريب تحاول كربر رقم 13 مقاتلو نايل ذرن ~<del>39298</del>70

رَبَابِ زِنْ 2406222 نَابِ وَنْ 2406333 زر والد الحان تحسد فيتوب نراكب شايرى بىمرورت



ATS U.K. Compu8ase 1407866, SALKIYA COI M1, ES

### **DRAFTSMAN** Required for

a refrigeration & eircond, coas Salary according to qualification.

2620753/2642654

### Required

**Drivers holding** Kuwaiti general driving licences and transferable residence.

Call Tel: 4880051,4880052



**FOR** BETTER RESULTS

#### ACCOMMODATION

### For Rent

SALWA, Block 11, Street 4, Building 188, near the American and English School. Flat with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, saloon and kitchen, central AC and TV. Rent including water and electricity. Tele the owner, 9038989, 9018073.

(AT5-51977-6) BENIED Al Qar, opp. ex Hala House Spacious 2-bedroom flatdining room, hall with tele, and household furniture for sale. Rent. KD200. Tele. 2515046, after 2 pm. (AT1-51985-3)

OADISIYA, Block 4, Bader Street, House 41, 4 new large rooms in Arabic house in a first floor. Tele. 2419118, 2416621. (AT1-52004-3)

#### **Available**

KUWAIT City, Darwaza Abdul Razzaq near the Banking Complex. Room for lady/ladies. Tele. 2464492

(AT2-52014-2) AN European required to share a

3-bedroom flat at Salwa. Tele. 4717911 ext. 220, off. 9013310, home.

(AT1-51999-3)

ARAB@TIMES

JANE CRECORY JIMMY FONDA PECK

شكة النادي الفيديو

THE VIIDE OCLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA, TEL. 4341166 @FINTAS TOWERS, TEL. 3710218

**KOREAN GARDEN RESTAURANT** IN CARLTON TOWER HOTEL BEST LUNCH STAMINA FOOD

FROM 25TH MARCH - 30TH APRIL 1990
SPECIAL LUNCH FOR KOREANS, JAPANESE,
AMERICANS. EUROPEANS. BRITISH AND ARABS NAME IS **SAM GAE TANG, INCLUDING** CHICKEN AND JINSENG

FAMOUS FOOD OF KOREA SPECIAL PRICE KD 2.750 FILS OPEN -- 11:30 AM - 3:30 PM / 5:00 PM -- 10:30 PM TEL: DIRECT 2452758 CALL MR KIM S.M. 2452740 – 20 LINES (DRT KOREAN RESTAURANT)

#### Ahest Computers OFFERS

Special Ramadan courses for: Dbase, Lotus, Word Processing, Basic, Cobol, Autocad. Primevera Software packages: ★ Fully integrated travel agency package. ★ Inventory & accounting packages ★ Graphics Advertising Package.

Hardware: \* PC XT/, 286, & 386 systems

★ Computer Accessories Contact: 2453084/3 & 2405610/1

### REQUIRED

Required a waiter and a cook assistant for Tai Mahal restaurant.

For rent apartments and rooms for families and bachelors, stores, garages, water tankers and a 27-foot boat.

For rent a Garage in Shuwaikh. For inquiries Call Tel: 2404846 - 2402858

### Messilah Beach Hotel THE CLUB

R.L.S.S. **LIFE SAVING** 

ALL REASONABLE SWIMMERS **COURSES CONSIST OF** 14 SESSIONS OPEN TO

RESUMING 17 MARCH 1990

TEL: 5624111 EXT. 751

فندة تتساطئ المسيلة Messilah Beach Hotel MANAGED BY KUWAIT HOTELS

QADISIYA, Area 4. Street 45, House 6. Three rooms with water, electricity and tele. facilities for families. Tele. Mrs. Zahida, 2520249, after 5 pm.

(AT6-51993-3)

FARWANIYA, behind UTC, Street 109, Al Advani Bldg., first floor 4, 1 room for 1/2 Indian bachelors from 1st April. Bus 21. 22, 39, 41, 101. Rent KD70. Tele. 4714911, 4714961, Ext. 35 off. 7 am to 4 pm.

(AT2-52023-3) FARWANIYA, on the main road opp. the clinic. One room in a flat for one or two Indian bachelors or a couple to share with an Indian family. Tele. 3720572, 9.30 am - 8

(AT1-51979-3) SALMIYA, House No. 6, Block No. 12, St. No. 1, Salem Al Mubarak St. in front of petrol station. Large rooms in a flat for a family, working girls or bachelor to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 15, 19, 24, 27, 45. Rent

(AT6-51891-6) SAI MIYA, Building No. 16, Zuhai Bin Qaiz Street. Large room with a balcony for Indian/Pakistani family to share with an Indian couple. Rent KD75. Tele. Ibrahim,

(AT6-51987-3)

5628534, 4 - 9 pm.

Cars

MITSUBISHI Royal Galant 1985 model, purchased in 1986, show room condition. Tele. 5628532.

FARWANIYA, behind the

Holiday Inn. One room with water,

electricity and tele facilities for a

bachelor to share with a family. Tele. 4764602, after 4.30 pm.

ŞALMIYA, behind Amman

Street, opp. Bahar Video, Building 7, 3rd Floor. Sharing accom-

modation with tele facilities for 2

bachelors or working ladies. Rent

KD35 each. Bus routes 19, 30, 24.

FINTAS, spacious room for a cou-

ple, working ladies or bachelors

to share with a Goan family. Tele.

Mario, 3625402/7 3625398,

3625395, 7 am - 12 noon, 1 - 4 pm.

1/2 BEDROOM furnished flat

preferably with tele required for a family for April and May. Tele.

Fernandes, 5639804, 10am - 5 pm. (AT2-52022-3)

Tele. 5615291.

Wanted

FOR SALE

(AT2-52019-2)

(AT6-51973-3)

(AT1-52008-3)

(AT2-52025-3)

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451478 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

النقيب وخطار 🌓 📉

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

484-6009 \*\*

### Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

### Required urgently

Fire-fighting Engineer Fire fighting Technician

Candidates with 5 years' experience, transferable residence & valid driving licence apply. Tel: 4832370/1

#### REQUIRED Civil or Electrical Engineer

with three years' experience, and Kuwaiti driving licence. **Contact Tel:** 

2455524 2477724



CITROEN Prestige, 1986 model, fully automatic, dark green, 55,000 kms, full options, in excellent condition, KD1,450. Tele. Mr Mahmoud, 5629593, (AT1-52012-3)

PONTIAC Bonneville SE 1989, red, 16,000 kms, Factory warranty moving. Must sell, KD5,000. Can assume. Tele. 5641519.

TOYOTA Tercel 1984, AC, 70,000 kms, in excellent condition. Owner leaving Kuwait, KD1,150. Tele. 5315278,

(AT1-52000-2) VOLVO: 740 GL, 1989. Not used. red, in very good condition. Tele. 2421534, 8 am - 1 pm, 4 - 9 pm. (AT6-52002-3)

#### Miscellaneous

MOVING - zip-lock twin beds, KD25, scuba diving tank and regulator, KD50, 7-piece wicker furniture set KD55, 6 padded breakfast bar stools, KD50, many house plants. Tele. 5641519. ((AT1-51986-3)

3-BEDROOM flat with central AC, 2 toilets at Balajat Street on the main road, facing sea, for sale. Rent KD200, Available with tele. from 1st April, Tele. Mr. Nazeer, 5653000, 8.30 am - 5 pm, 5759696,

(AT6-51991-3)

### from Korean Co.

(& GARMENT) SALESMAN WANTED Export-Import Experienced

Typing English & Arabic useful

Phone: 241-9494, 241-9491 Location: Al Anjari Bldg., 9th Floor on

Fahed Al Salem St. Working: 9:00 - 13:00 hrs & 17:00 - 21:00 hrs.

### STUDIO AL-MOAMEN

2408378 - 2439400

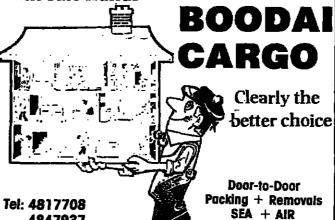
★ We are at your service anytime \* Shortly KONICA nice print system

★ Introducing Q.A.S. - no wash system ★ Video & Audio-cassette photos ★ Civil I.D. Passport, & B.W. Photos

★ Wedding & family photographs ★ Now bring film for D.P. and get gift photograph

### **MOVE IT...**

PACK IT... with safe hands



Tix: 30157 BACARGO Fax: 4837651

### **FLATS IN BANGALORE**

Beside Golden Enclave/Manipal Hospital/Britannia Garden &

**GOOD NEWS!!** 

4847937

4837650

Indirangoar **GOOD NEWS!!** 

FREIGHT

For those who want to settle immediately & planning to settle down in the near future **HURRY UP AND AVAIL THIS BEST** 

**OPPORTUNITY** "

... Flats ready for possession with 18 instalments ... Flats on rental basis &

Flats in building under construction ' Easy 36 instalments

Located in garden city of India. Suitable for facilities like pleasant weather throughout year, high standard education for children, excellent medical care, recreation, business, cirport, railway/bus station, markets, etc. For further details contact:-

Dar Al-Shife Hospitel (Dr. Khan's Hospitel)
Opp. Italian Embassy, SHARO — KUWAIT
Tel: 2421168 morning 8 - 12 & evening 4 -7 (Ramadhan: 9 - 12.30 & 8 -

A name to remember J.M.J. UNITS, BANGALORE

### A CLASS APAR SUNSHINE SCHOO REQUIRED FOR SEPTEMBER 1990 School Nurse with S.R.N. British Qualification

Teachers for Infant and Junior Classes with **British Teaching Certificate/Degree and** Experience. Please apply with C.V., 2 references and recent

photograph to:-The Headmaster. Sunshine School, P.O. Box 26922.

Tel: 5621701/5622701. Fax 5624903

MICROWAVE oven, vaccum cleaner, airconditioner, double bed, 4 door kitchen cabinet, TV tables, channel master, TV antenna, dining table etc. Tele. Simon, 2418634, 7 am - 2 pm. (AT2-52024-3)

Safat 13130., KUWAIT.

#### Boats

HAMMOND 20ft Bowrider. 260HP. Mercruiser Sterndrive, new engine, well-maintained. Owner leaving Kuwait, KD1,400. Seriously interested persons call 5630862, anytime. (AT6-51990-3)

### **NAME CHANGE**

I. GLADIES PEREIRA, holder of Indian passport No. X 924940 hereby change my name to 'Gladies Grace Pereira.' (AT2-52013-2)

### SITUATIONS

2533584.

MAID required for a Mangalorean couple with an infant, full time to live-in at Salmiya, Tele. 5630781 after 12 noon.

(AT2-52007-3)

FULL time maid required for a British family with children, Must speak English and have transfera-ble visa. Tele. 3723215. (AT6-51996-3)

DOMESTIC servent required

immediately for a small family. Must have cooking experience. Good salary for an experienced candidate. Tele. 2520730,

Vacant

(AT6-51984-3)

(AT6-51998-3) SRI LANKAN and Filipino maids looking for job. Tele. 5717263.

(AT6-51894-6)

#### **AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE** (Under British Management) KD 600 VILLA - 4 beds, mulhaq, garden VILLA - 3 beds, mulhaq, garden **KD 500**

Marble floors

**JABRIYA** 

SALMIYA

YARMOUK

QURTUBA

**MISHREF** 

or 5625316.

**KD 375** FLAT - 3 beds, new bldg, lift KD 800 VILLA for 2 families, each floor 4 beds DUPLEX FLAT, 3 beds, new KD 425 **KD 305** FLAT - 3 beds, children's play area VILLA - 3 beds, part fum.

FLAT - 3 beds, new KD 240 BNEID EL GAR 2 FLATS each 2 beds, carpets, curtains, fridge, cooker, W. machine & drier KD 300/ 350 KD 500 FLAT - 3 beds, maid's Rm, S. pool

KD 850

KD 500

**KD 300** 

**KD 400** 

MESSILLAH VILLA - 3 beds, S. pool, garden These are just a few of the properties we have available. Please contact us for appointments to view, or let us know your requirements. Ring Ken Winston on Tel. Nos. 5740256/7

HALF VILLA - 3 beds, use of garden

NEW FLAT - 3 beds, 2 baths

NEW FLAT - 2 beds 1 both

A new flat in Maidan Hawalli, 2 bedrooms, with sitting room, central A/C

Rent KD 200

Contact Tel: 2423944

# Available different **MODELS & COLOURS**

### **\$ Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain** Mishari & Katrish Bldg. Tel: 2411782/2410419

#### MAID required for a family. Tele. SERVICES 5728313, 5717263.

(AT2-51894-6) HOUSEMAID required. Indian or

Sri Lankan. Must have good command of English. Accommodation will be provided also for husband if necessary. Pleasant working conditions. Tele. 2403025/6. 8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4,30 - 7.30 pm. (AT2-AJ-TM-3)

#### Wanted

GOOD experienced maid available for European family. Tele-Nimmi, 2453707, 2404785, Arwar, 2416462

### Tuition

INTENSIVE summer coaching programme near Indian School, Salmiya. Subjects: maths, science: classes: VII, VIII, IX, X between 6-10 pm, Friday, anytime. Tele. Engr. Syed, anytime. 15.5. 5624584, 6 - 10 pm. (AT6-51989-3)

LESSON in Indian vocal music (classical and light) given by an

experienced lady (master in

music) in Fintas. Tele. Mrs. Alka Kumar 3904515, 9 am - 1 pm, 5 - 8 (AT6-51997-3)

LEARN sitar, harmonium, tabla and organ by an experienced musician at home. Tele. 5621715. (AT1-52006-3)

### Players to get wages for loss of earnings

LONDON, March 24, (Reuter): Rugby union players can now be compensated for loss of earnings in home internationals but the sport's governing body has deferred a decision on payments for activities associated with the

In a statement yesterday after this week's annual meeting, the IRFB said players could receive a maximum £20 (\$32) a day while preparing for and playing in a home international. At present players can be compensated on

These payments are at the discretion of each union and are not to exceed the actual financial disadvantage," the statement

The board postponed any decision on payments for activities such as advertising, broadcasting and writing books and articles until its interim meeting in October. At present players are barred from making any money from their associa-

tion with the game.

The chairman of the board's amateurism committee, Sir Ewart Bell of Ireland, said New Zealand, Australia, South Africa, France and Wales had favoured amending the present

Ireland had opposed any change while England and Scotland were prepared to consider amendments.

There are some in rugby football who don't wish to see any development at all." Sir Ewart

said.
"There are some who want to go quite a way down the road and this includes a number to top players.

Sir Ewart said a working party comprising representatives from Ireland. England, Wales and New Zealand would examine ways in which further changes in the regulations could be made acceptable to all member unions.

"I would hope that the process can be brought to an end by October," he said.

Sir Ewart was asked for the IRFB's opinion on New Zealand players who formed companies with the sole purpose of promoting themselves commercially.

"I think that it's perfectly legitimate to do it," Sir Ewart replied. "It has to be their fulltime bonafide occupation.

South Africa's Fritz Eloff. after this week's meeting, said his country were unlikely to bid for the 1995 World Cup.

taking place in South Africa," he said. "But perhaps 1995 will be just too early. It's very difficult to

"Very important changes are

South Africa did not take part in the 1987 World Cup and have not been invited to participate in next year s cup either. The IRFB also confirmed that

Kenya and Namibia had been accepted as associate members, bringing the total membership to 44 unions.

It will now consider restructuring the board so that all associate members become full members while the present eight members will be joined by five other unions to form an executive council.

INGEMAR "Ingy" Vendiola and Gil Opiana Jr outsteadied

their respective opponents to

remain undefeated after 5

rounds of the 7-round Swiss

system chess tournament

organised by the Filipino Chess

play, anything is still possible

as to who will make it to the

magic four. The champion

and the three runner-ups of both groups will each receive a

trophy donated by Trico (No-

Kilo) Forwarders and and

available gift items from Seven-

Up Bottling Company and

Adawliah Universal Electron-

ics, distributor of Kasparov

Ingy Vendiola retained his solo

lead by defeating veteran Rene

Mostrales in 64 moves of a

In Group A, little known

Chess Computers in Kuwait.

With two more rounds to

Club in Kuwait "Filcheck."

Niel Dumlao and Danny Calesin in their fourth round match.

Danish gambit. Rene, playing

white, gained control of the

game in the opening play but

finally gave-up to Ingy's slow

Tournament favourite Niel

Dumlao is back in contention

by winning over Ali Maca-

ayan when the latter made a

serious blunder in his 45th

move of a Ruy Lopez variation. Up and coming Edwin

Borigas kept his bid alive by

outmanoeuvring Arnel Matutino in 71 moves of a

French defence. Niel now has 4

points while Edwin has 3-1/2

points to stay second and third

place respectively behind

group leader Ingy Vendiola

Also in Group A. Danny

Alasin made a brilliant rook

sacrifice in his 37th move of a

Sicilian defence to win over

who now has 5 points.

positional plays.

# Nissantake KAlto task

Overland, KPBC and EEI posted contrasting victories at the start of the "KPBL" - Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League 1st Conference tourney. The Keifan High School Gym was once again filled to its capacity and the crowd that came to witness the games were delighted by the brand of basketball

Nissan Al Babtain 82 - KAI

Nissan Al-Babtain subdued Kay & Associates to lead 1-0 in its Best Of 3 Games-Series with KAl for the 9th and 10th places. It was a close 1st half as the combination of Kai, Marin, Alvendia, Evangelista, and Galicha scored 39 points to keep their team within striking distance of its virtual conqueror. Halftime score stood at 44-39 in favour of Nissan. In the second half, KAI's depleted bench, playing minus its veteran Romeo Velayo, paid the penalty as fatigue caught up with them and they managed to score only 28 points compared to Nissan's 38. Top scorers for Nissan were Abajero 19, Peres 19, Garcia 15, Detera 13 and Castillo 8. KAI was paced by "Atoy" Kai 32, Marin 13, Evangelista 10 and Alvendia 7. The Mabuhay Best Player of the Game was awarded to Edison Abajero.

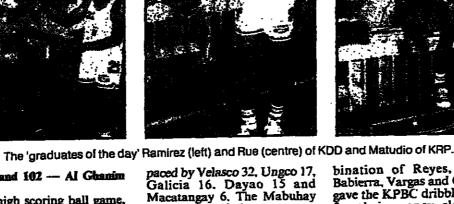
KDD 84 -- KRP 80 KDD-Kuwait Danish Dairy playing with only 6 men escaped with victory over KRP-Kuwait Regency Palace in another cardiac finish, characteristic of the "KPBL" games. Half-time score stood at 39-39, as both sides played serious basketball to the delight of the crowd. In the second-half, KDD got a bonus of sorts as KRP's Speedy Bolito had to be taken off the court as he accidentally stepped on a foot off a KDD dribbler. Minus Bolito, KRP was left vulnerable with its offence suffering the most and KDD went on to win despite having only 4 playears at the final buzzer. KDD was again paced by Pizarro 24, Rue 18, Ramirez 17. Linganay 11. Francisco 9, and Dominguez 5. KRP was led by Matudio 23, Osorio 18, De Jesus 17, Nardo 7 and Bolite 7. The Mabuhay Best Player of the





Overland 102 - Al Ghamm In a high scoring ball game, Overland Transport Co. defeated Al Ghanim Freight & Travel. It was closer than the scores indicate as Al Ghanim led at halftime 47-39 courtesy of Velasco, Dayao, Galicia, Ungco, and Ragudon. In the second-half Al Ghanim, missing the services of its ace playmaker Nelson Garcia was out-gunned by the OTC 5,63-47. Final tally was OTC 102- Al

Ghanim 94.
Overland was again led by "Billy-Ray Hulk Hogan Navarro" 36, Martinez 22, Pineda 17, Moya 8, Veluz 7 and Atendido 6. Al Ghanim was



paced by Velasco 32, Ungco 17, Galicia 16. Dayao 15 and

Best Player of the game was Billy Ray/Hulk Hogan" Navarro, his third time in the entire 1st conference tour-KPBC 103-Trico 93

In another high scoring ball game, KPBC maintained its composure to outlast Trico International 103-93 for its first win in the Single Round Robin Championship. Halftime score stood at 52-43 in favour of KPBC. as they dominated both sides of the boards once again reminiscent of their One-Day Championship encounter. In the second-half, Trico's com-



The 'KRP' dancers providing half-time numbers

bination of Reyes, Menes, Babierra, Vargas and Calaycay gave the KPBC dribblers a run for their money closing in several times, the last with 3:06 minutes remaining and score at 91-88. However, 5 uncompleted fastbreak inbound plays scaled their fate as KPBC converted on each offensive, 10 unanswered points to be exact.

Leading scorers for KPBC were The "Macho Man From Adan" - Edwin Castro 24, Ric Tigas" Perez 23, De La Cruz 18. Emie "Carnation Baby" Domingo 11, the "Heart-break Kid" Barcelona 10 and Arganoza 9. Trico International in its gallant stand was led by Reyes 39, Menes 21, Babierra 16. Atienza 8 (first half only) and Vargas 6. The Mabuhay Best Player of the Game was awarded to Ric "Pigas" Perez. 5'9" guard-forward from Kamuning, Quezon City. EEI 130 — KHC-Bayan 103

EEI scored its 1st win in the Championship Round by blasting KHC Bayan 130-103. EEI with all 10 players scoring 4 points or more out-gunned its opponent reminiscent of their One-Day Championship encounter. The KHC-Bayan nowever put up a gallant stand leading several times during the 1st-half of action to the delight of the pro-KHC crowd before being subdued by the fastbreaking EEI 5. Half-time score was 58-47 in EEI's lavour. In the second half EEI showed its exploded for 72 points as compared to KHC's 56.

EEI was led by "Travelling"
Tuadles 22, Lugo 20, "Rambo"
Dingson 20, "Macho-Man"
Zalzarria 15, Juan 15 and
Pepito 12. KHC-Bayan was
again led by Mr "X"-Ortega 38,
Ababa 22, Saliwan 2, 70-16. Abubo 22, Soliman 8, Zagala 6, & Lising 6. The Mabuhay Best Player of the Game was Mr. "Travelling" Tuadles. KPBL — Pizza Italia All star

The Green Team made a

repeat performance as it downed the Red Team, 142-137 to successfully defend its title which it won in last year's series. The Green Team now leads overall in this All-Star classic 2-0. Full details of the game shall be published in Thursday's issue of the Arab Times. KPBL Schedules for Friday,

March 30 Game 1 2:00 p.m. Nissan Al Babtain vs. KAI (Best of threegame 2 3:30 p.m. Al Ghanim vs KRP (Consolation Round)

3 5:00 p.m. KDD VS Overland (Consolation Round) 4 6:30 p.m. KPBC vs. KHC-Bayan (Championship Round) 5 8:00 p.m. EEI Vs. Trico

(Championship Round)
KPBL Schedules for Friday, April 6, 1990 Game 1 2:00 p.m. Nissan vs. KAI (Best of three(game 3 if-

required) 2 3:30 p.m. KRP VS Overland (Consolation Round) 3 5:00 pm Al Ghanim vs. KDD (Consolation Round) 6:30 pm Trico VS. KHC-Bayan (Championship Round) 5 8:00 pm EEI VS. KPBC (Championship Round) 9:30 pm Awarding Ceremon-

"KPBL" meeting
A "KPBL" meeting is scheduled for Monday, March
26 at the Mabuhay Restaurant at 8:00 pm. Topics to be discussed shall include among others the KPBL 2nd-Conference which includes an open-Expatriates tournament. regular tournament, ladies basketbali & voileybali tournaments, three points shoot-out and the possibility of bringing the Manila based PBA teams to Kuwait for a 3-day exhibition series with a KPBL selection and 2 Kuwaiti ball clubs.



The Green Team



The Red Team



The Pizza Italia and KPBC officials

#### Timman takes time-ou KUALA LUMPUR, March 24, (Renter): Jan Timman of the Net

erlands took time-out from the ninth game of the World Candidate Chess Final against Anatoly Karpov of the Soviet Union today The game will take place on Monday with Turanan, who has no called for his second and last time out in the 12-game match, player

hite.

Each player is allowed two time birs shift karpov has used one. Karpov beat Timman in 38 moves in the eighth game yesterday ar currently leads by 5.5 points to 2.5, the winner is the first to reach 6

Karpov is one win away from another chance to take the title fro world champion Gary Kasparov, also of the Soviet Union."

### Game was Eric Pizarro. Evergreen outlast Lanka Lions

EVERGREEN cricketers battled all the way to defeat Lanka Lions in a Division A encounter of Gulf Cricket League at EPI Grounds on Friday

Put in to bat, Lanka Lions amassed 191 for seven in their allotted 30 overs. Donald, who was in excellent form, cracked an unbeaten 68 with the help of two towering sixes and three boundaries. Madugalle, Perusinge and Namal contributed 25.

24 and 25 respectively. For Evergreen, Anjum Raza and Maqsood got two wickets each as one went to Shehzad and the remaining two batsmen were run-out. Poor fielding and the absence of a regular wicketkeeper was quite a helping factor for Lanka Lions but still credit cannot be taken away from Lanka Lions batsmen for their excellent performance.

Evergreen cricketers required to score at 6.40 per over, were joited by some excellent fielding by Lanka Lions. Anjum Raza (9) was caught off Dissa Vendiola, Opiana remain undefeated

and in the next over Sujith's flashing throw caught Babar inches out of crease. Bader batted well before being adjudged lbw to Sujith for a disciplined 24. including a six and two boundaries.

Sikander and Magsood also became the victims

of magnificent fielding as both were needlessly run out in the same over. With the total 67, Evergreen lost their sixth wicket as Jamil was caugh: for 15 off Dissa. Then Asad Baig playing captain's innings and well-supported by teenager Shehzad added 57 runs. But when the total was 123, Asad Baig was caught cff Dhamikka for a well-made 29. In the same over Dhamikka removed Shehzad for 23 and Evergreen were once again in trouble.

When the umpire Victor D'Souza and Phillips called 'time', Evergreen were 146 for nine and as at the same stage of their innings Lanka Lions were 134, the match was awarded to Evergreen because of a faster run-rate. Arshed Pindiwal (16) runs was unbeaten at the end.

Filcheck president Edward Racaza (right) watch the Stanley Sawit (left)

Sammy Aurellano after 41

moves. Danny now has 3 points together with Thony

Monreal, Rene Monstrales, Ali

Maca-ayan and Rading Moje.

continued to dominate his by

registering his fifth straight win

at the expense of newcomer

Dads Pates in 45 moves to

Alekhine defence. Robert Var-

gas and Hussain Ahmad kept

their contention alive by

defeating their respective rivals. Both now share second

place with 4 points each. In

third position is Dads Pates

fourth place with 3 points each

were Diony Bartolome, Mel

Espinosa and Bernard de los

Reyes who won over Jun

Alejandro, Dedi Herras

All bunched together in

with 3-1/2 points.

In Group B, Gil Opiana Jr

- Mauro Burlat game.

respectively.

(default) and Fred Marasigan

Meanwhile, preparation for

the club's "Black and White

Nite" is in full gear which will

feature the awarding ceremon-

ies of the ongoing tournament and the induction of the club's

first set of officers. Expected to

attend the occasion are officials

of the Philippine embassy,

officers of the Kuwait Chess

Federation, sponsors and prominent leaders of the

Filipino community.
Sixth round schedule
Friday, March 30, 1990.
Group B (12.00 noon)

W vs B: 8 - 6; 5 - 2; 3 - 9; 16 - 4; 17 - 15; 13 - 7; 14 - 20; 18 - 1.

W vs B: 18 - 11; 13 - 3; 8 - 16; 7 -

Group A (3.00 pm)

2-15; 12-9; 19-17; 4-Bye.

for Japanese **Grand Prix** SUZUKA, Japan, March 24, (Reuter): Wayne Rainey headed fellow American Kevin Sch-

Rainey fastest

tomorrow's season-opening Japanese 500cc motorcycle Grand Prix. Yamaha rider Rainey, runnerup to Schwantz last year, clocked the fastest time of two minutes 09,589 seconds, inside the track

wantzin today's final practice for

record. "Everything is going well," reported Rainey, second in last year's world championship behind fellow Californian Eddie

Lawson. Schwantz had to settle for 2:10.329 on his Suzuki as rain prevented riders from improving

their times in the final session. The Texan qualified fastest nine

times in the 15-round series last season. Rainey's early form increases the pressure on Yamaha rider Lawson and Schwantz, who is bidding for his third successive win at his favourite Suzuka cir-

Former world champion Wayne Gardner of Australia, forced to miss five races after breaking his left leg in the US Grand Prix last April, took his Honda to third place in 2:10,446. Lawson was fourth in 2:10.525

and Australian Michael Doo-han, fifth with 2:11.167 on his Honda. American John Cocinski headed 250cc practice with 2:14,273.

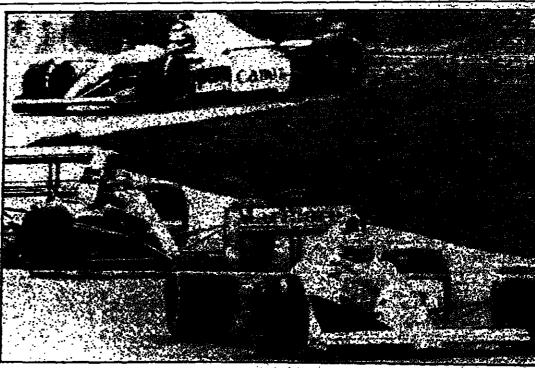
Gaston triumphs LLORET DE MAR, Spain,

March 25. (AP): Spanish rider Inaki Gaston won the 27th Catalonian week cycling race and Mathius Hermans of the Netherlands won the fifth and last leg yesterday.
Hermans won the 154.5-

kilometre (95.7-mile) leg with start and finish in Lloret de Mar and studded with three mountain peaks in three hours, 56 minutes and 37 seconds. Both Dominguez, who fini-

shed second, and Passera, who was third, were clocked in the same time as Hermans. Gaston, a 26-year-old Basque

who has worn the green jersey of overall leader since the second leg, also finished the leg in the same time as Hermans and topped the final standings in the fiveday 805-kilometre race.



Senna (front). Olivier Grovillard of France (2nd) and Boutsen during the practice session. (Reuter

### Senna claims provisional pole

SAO PAULO, Brazil, March 24, (Reuter): Ayrton Senna claimed provisional pole position for tomorrow's Brazilian Grand Prix with another blistering demonstration of his special driving skills during yesterday's opening qualifying session on his home town circuit.

The Brazilian clocked a fastest time of one minute 17.769 seconds midway through a session run in welcome dry conditions after several days of heavy His McLaren team mate Ger-

hard Berger of Austria was

second quickest in 1:17.888 and shares the front row of the provisional grid with Senna, winner of the season-opening Phoenix race two weeks ago.

The Williams pair of Belgian
Thierry Boutsen and Italian Ric-

cardo Patrese were third and fourth fastest ahead of the two Ferraris of Briton Nigel Mansell and Frenchman Alain Prost, both of whom complained that their Goodyear qualifying tyres were not working well.

For most of the Formula One fraternity, having endured downpours, ramshackle condi-tions at the circuit where the pits and paddock are less than halfcompleted and all the problems which go with an economy in the grip of rampant inflation, it was a familia- and weichme sight to see the expected three leading teams



Prost smile after backing into a fire hydrant in Sao Paulo: (Reuter wirephoto).

at the head of proceedings. None of the teams using the Pirelli tyres which were so successful for the Tyrrell, Minardi and Dailara teams in Phoenix, were able to make a serious impres-

Italian Pierluigi Martini, in a Minardi, was seventh fastest ahead of fellow-Italian Andrea de Cesaris in a Dallara. Jean Alesi, the Frenchman

who finished second in the United States Grand Prix, was ninth fastest in his Tyrrell Senna said afterwards that he felt he would need to improve his

time today if he was to hold on to pole, and also complained of pain from his neck.

He said: "I didn't drive my very best and the car felt a little tigut. I went wide on a couple of

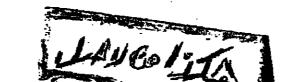
orners and also caught a brabnam slightly on one corner—so l know I can improve. "Also, I need a strap put on my heinet tomorrow to help sup-port it on the side of the cockpit. "I have a slight problem on one side of my neck and when I bit a huma through

hit a bump through a long cor-ner, I felt a crack and a pain in my neck. But everything should be okay for Sunday and the race. "Berger said he had too much understeer on his second fast run

with his second set of qualifiers and effectively lost the last two

orners.

I don't really like this track very much, he said. It is not super exciting like Spa or Brands Hatch for example. It is not going the same of the bearing the to be easy to overtake here in the



### Hornets outclass Knicks

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina, March 24, (AP): Dell Curry hit 10 of 14 shots and scored 24 points, including three clutch shots in the final minutes, as the Charlotte Hornets beat New York 106-93 last night, sending the Knicks to their fifth consecutive loss.

Armon Gilliam scored 26 points for the Hornets, who won for the third time in four games, but still have the worst record in the NBA at 13-53.

The Knicks rallied from an 83-67 deficit to close to 89-81 with 4:37 remaining, but Curry hit three consecutive long jum-pers to blunt the comeback. Curry hit three of four 3-point attempts in the game.

Patrick Ewing extended his club record of scoring 20 points or more to 26 consecutive games with 32 points. New York, which has been in first place in the Atlantic Division for most of the season, fell into third place with the loss.

76ers 115, Kings 99 Hersey Hawkins scored 21 points and sparked a 17-2 fourthquarter run for Philadelphia

against Sacramento. Charles Barkley added 12 points and 21 rebounds for the 76ers, who improved their home record to 28-5. The Kings, who got 27 points and 11 rebounds from Wayman Tisdale, are now

5-28 on the road. Philadelphia led 81-73 at the start of the fourth quarter, and Hawkins scored seven points during the 17-2 run that turned the game into a rout.

Celtics 101, Hawks 98 Boston nearly biew all of a 31-

point third-quarter lead as Atlanta's Kenny Smith scored all 19 of his points in the second half, but the Celtics held on.

The Hawks cut a 71-40 deficit with 7:20 left in the third quarter to 99-96 with 46 seconds to play when Smith hit one of two free

Larry Bird, who scored 23 points, sank two foul shots for Boston with 30 seconds remaining, but Alexander Volkov's layup with 23.4 seconds to go

made it 101-98. **Pacers 125, Nets 109** 

Rik Smits had 30 points and 14 rebounds and Reggie Miller scored 25 points as Indiana han-ded New Jersey its 22nd consecutive road loss and ninth straight defeat overall.

The Nets, who got 27 points until late in the fourth quarter. when Chuck Person sparked a 12-0 surge. Person scored 11 of

his 22 points in the period. Lakers 110, Clippers 102

Magic Johnson scored 28 points as the Los Angeles Lakers reached the 50-win plateau for

the 11th consecutive season. The Clippers' defeat extended their winless streak at the forum to 25 games, including 16 straight since the franchise was moved from San Diego to Los Angeles

for the 1984-85 season... The Chippers, who dropped their fourth in a row despite Charles Smith's 23 points and Benoit Benjamin's 20, got 12 third-quarter points by Winston Garland to whittle a 17-point deficit to 80-71. But they never got closer than eight after that.

Results 110 LA Clippers 106 Golden State 120 Minnesota 115 Sacramento 125 New Jersey 101 Atlanta

### Logie hits 98 on return from injury

# England seamers rout W. Indies

March 24, (Reuter): England seamers Devon Malcolm, Gladstone Small and Angus Fraser exploited helpful conditions to send West Indies tumbling on the opening day of the third cricket Test at Queen's Park Oval yester-

West Indies, who slumped to 29 for five, were dismissed for 199 after Gus Logie scored a superb 98 on his first appearance of the series after injury.

The touring team, 1-0 up in the

five-Test series, completed their successful day when openers Graham Gooch and Wayne Larkins scored 43 without loss from 14 overs before bad light forced an early close. Malcolm was the most succes-

sful bowler, producing his best Test figures of four for 60 from 20 overs, but the innings was effectively undermined by Small and Fraser after Gooch won the toss.

Small ended with two for 41 and Fraser took three for 41, including the wicket of Logie, who was last out after facing 139 balls and hitting 11 fours in a defiant innings that averted a

The pitch, apart from having a surfeit of grass, also had some moisture in it at the start, making Gooch's decision to insert West Indies an automatic one. With only the 11th ball of the



Devon Malcolm: look four wickets

innings. Malcolm extracted some extra bounce and had Gordon Greenidge caught at short leg with the total five.

The score had not changed three overs later when Desmond Haynes, in his first innings as captain, drove at Small but was caught at third slip without scoring, the ball having moved away off the seam.

Hoch takes one-stroke lead

Richie Richardson was also undone by movement off the seam, being caught behind push-ing forward to Fraser, while Carlisle Best played a rather loose shot outside the off stump

Two balls later, Jeff Dujon offered no stroke to Small and was leg before to a ball that came

and was caught at third slip off

Logie, playing in front of his home crowd after missing the first two Tests with a broken finger, now launched a revival, receiving staunch support initially from Carl Hooper in a sixth wicket stand of 63 in 17

When he had scored 17, Logie was missed by wicketkeeper Jack Russell off Malcolm but made the most of his good fortune to help lift the total to 92 before David Capel had Hooper caught behind for 32 with a beauty that moved away late.

Malcolm quickly disposed of debutant Ezra Moseley for a duck with the aid of a superb, diving catch by Russell, and in his next over also sent back Curtly Ambrose.

West Indies were then 103 for eight but Ian Bishop survived for 101 minutes in a ninth wicket stand of 74 with Logie which ended when Bishop was bowled by Malcolm for 16.

Logie was on 87 when last man Courtney Walsh joined him and the Trinidadian had moved to within two of his century when he tried to cut Fraser but failed to keep the ball down and was well caught by Allan Lamb in the

The pitch had lost much of its life by the time England batted,

glancing blow on the helmet by Bishop, who also had a confident Ibw appeal against Gooch turned

Haynes, leading the side in the absence of the unfit Viv Richards, turned to the off-spin of Hooper, who had Larkins dropped by the West Indian skipper at first slip in what proved to be the last over of the day. Scoreboard

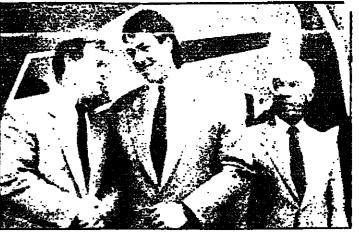
. Dujon low b Small ..... 4 G. Logie c Lamb b Fraser ............98 Hooper c Russell b Capel. .. .....32 E Mosley c Russell b Malcolm ...... 0 C Ambrose c Russell b Malcolm. .. 7 Bishop b Malcolm .... .. ... 16

C. Walsh not out ....... 8 Extras (lb-4 nb-7) ..... 11 Fall of wickets 1-52-53-224-275-296-927-938-1039-177

Bowling: Small 17-4-41-2, Malcolm 20-2-60-4, Fraser 13.1-2-41-3, Capel **ENGLAND first innings** 

Extras (b-2 ib-3) . ........ Smith R Bailey, D Capel, R Russell, G Small, A. Fraser, D. Malcolm. Bowling (to date): Ambrose 5-1-11-

0. Bishop 6-1-17-0, Walsh 2-1-8-0, Hooper 1-0-2-0



Kelly (centre) shakes hands with Bills general manager Bill Polian after the announcement of the contract (Reuter wirephoto)

### Kelly wins \$20m contract

NEW YORK, March 24, (AP): (AP): Buffalo Bills' star quarterback Jim Kelly has become football's highest paid player and Chicago's Neal Anderson the top-paid running back in the National Football League. "I just want to be considered up in the elite whether I was the highestpaid player or the sixth-highest-paid player, said the 30-year-old Kelly, whose \$20 million, 7-year deal will begin after next season when he completes the final year of his current contract for \$1.4 million. He will be 38 when the deal expires.

Anderson, a two-time pro bowler and the League's fourth-leading rusher last season, agreed to a contract that one source put at \$6 million over four years.

Depending on how the salary and bonuses break down, it will put him at or near the top of the League's running backs. Indianapolis' Eric

Dickerson made \$1.3 million last year. "It's an extraordinary amount of money," Bears president Michael McCaskey said of the Anderson deal.

Just three weeks ago — before the NFL announced its \$3.64 billion, four-year television deal — Anderson rejected an offer for \$5.6 million and threatened to try to sell his services elsewhere.

Last week, as they concluded their spring meetings, NFL owners said they would spread at least part of the revenue to the players. The new contract will mean that each team's TV revenue will increase from \$17 million in 1989 to an average of \$32 million over the next four years. "Our next step is to get some of the money to the players," said

commissioner Paul Tagliabue.

### Hadlee available for tour of England

Fraser.

WELLINGTON, March 24, (Reuter): Richard Hadlee and New Zealand captain John Wright have ended weeks of speculation by declaring their availability for New Zealand's cricket tour of England, starting

Hadlee, the only player to have taken 400 Test wickets, said on the eve of his one-day testimonial series against a World XI: "I've got to hang on in there for another three months.

The pace bowler said his earlier retirement announcement had left the door open for the England tour because he had announced only that the New Zealand-Australia Test which ended on Monday was his last home appearance for his country.

ORLANDO, Fla., March 24, (Reuter): Scott Hoch

birdied the 16th and 17th holes to take a one-stroke

lead after two rounds of the \$900,000 Orlando

Hoch, who has a home here alongside the 18th fairway, had a round of four-under-par 68 for a total

of seven-under-par 137 at Arnold Palmer's Bay Hill

Corey Pavin, Larry Nelson, Jay Don Blake and

Billy Andrade were tied at six-under-par 136. Curtis Strange, Tom Watson, Billy Maylair and Australia's Craig Parry were next in line at 139.

Nick Faldo of Britain, after a round of 67, and

Jose-Maria Olazabal were among those tied at 141.

Greg Norman of Australia was at 142.

Jones ahead

PHOENIX, Ariz., March 24,

(Reuter): American Rosie Jones bir-

died the last hole to pull ahead of countrywomen Kristi Albers and

Donna White by one stroke after the second round of the \$500,000 Turquoise Classic women's golf

tournament yesterday.

Jones, with five birdies on the day, recorded a three-under-par 70 on the 6,514-yard Moon Valley Country.

Club course. Albers shot a 70 and

"I am proud of myself because I was tough and I could hang in there,"

Jones said. "It was not a very pretty round. But I'll take it."
White, who returned to the tour

just last week after major surgery, recorded five birdies and three

White a two-under-par 71.

Invitational men's golf tournament yesterday.

Club and Lodge.

"I've therefore considered it and have decided that the tour of England is on." Wright, scorer of three centuries in four Tests this season, said his good form convin-

ced him he should go to England. "I've been on three tours to England and I thought that was it, I'd never go back. I definitely wouldn't have if I hadn't played

well this season," he said. ■ Ian Botham vowed yesterday he will get back his place in the England cricket team after a two-year absence because of a back

"I'm fit amd my back injury has now completely healed," he said during a speaking (our of the Gulf.
"I'm raring to go. I'm determined to rega-

Some of the other foreign players did not fare as

well. Ian Woosnam of Britain was at 143, while

Ronan Rafferty of Ireland was at 147 after a 75.

Bernhard Langer of West Germany with a 77 was at 148 and Sandy Lyle of Britain stood at 149. Seve Ballesteros of Spain struggled for the second

"The way I'm playing, I should be missing the cut," Hoch said. "I putted poorly yesterday and while it was better today, it still wasn't as good as it

His finest shot of the day came on the 219-yard

O'Malley, round in 64, and Briton Roger Chapman, 66.

Montgomerie, a professional since 1987, started the tour-

nament in 100th place on the Order of Merit after a run of poor

"What's changed everything is studying a video of my victory in Portugal. I've been hooking the

ball badly and I spotted I'd got

my hands about an inch too far

forward at address," he said.

17th hole. He struck a great two-iron shot that

finishes.

straight day with a 76 for a 153 total.

stopped six inches from the cup.

Montgomerie moves clear

ing my place in the English team," he said.
The 34-year-old former England Test captain has been getting back to peak fit-

Botham is one of the world's finest allrounders, with 373 wickets and 5,057 runs in Tests matches to his credit.

Since he has been sidelined, his Test wicket record has been eclipsed by New Zealand's Richard Hadlee with 396.

"I don't mind the challenges from the younger all-rounders in the English team. I thrive on challenges," Botham said.

When he returns to England next week, he will join his county club, Worcestershire, for pre-season training in the Bahamas.

### Queensland put in a spin

SYDNEY, March 24, (Reuter): Queensland's chances of wincompetition for the first time were destroyed by New South Wales spinners Greg Matthews and Adrian Tucker on the second

day of the final today. After dismissing New South Wales for 360, Queensland were reduced to 91 for eight in their first innings with the spinners sharing a six-wicket haul.

In only his third Shield match Tucker took three for 12 in a seven-over spell which saw Australian captain Allan Border, Craig McDermott and Mike Kasprowicz fall to his leg spin.

At one stage he was on a hat-trick. Dirk Tazelaar survived his first bail but became Matthews' third victim when he was trapped

ibw for nought.

Matthews, bowling from the end where he took seven for 50 against Tasmania earlier this month, finished with three for 25.

Queensland opener Geoff Foley was taken to hospital after "Since straightening out my long game my confidence has being hit in the helmet by a bumper from fast bowler Wayne Holcome back and I feel as if I can dsworth. He retired hurt after complaining of double vision.

### Loyola and Minnesota reach NCAA finals

FLORENCE, Italy, March 24, (Reuter): Britain's Colin Mont-

gomerie charged into a two-shot lead in the Volvo Open yesterday

by adding a second round 64 to

The former Walker Cup

amateur, bidding to repeat his initial European Tour triumph in

last year's Portuguese Open, mis-

sed only one green as he carded a

Overnight leader Russell Claydon of Britain dropped to a

68 after his Ugolino course

record 63 and was joined in

second place by Australian Peter

15-under-par total of 129.

his opening 65.

NEW YORK, March 24, (AP): Loyola MaryMount survived a slowdown and Minnesota finished fast last night to reach their first NCAA Regional finals. Georgia Tech and UNLV, teams that have been there before, also reached the final eight with tense, tight victories.

Kenny Anderson saved Georgia Tech with a controversial buzzer beater in regulation and Dennis Scott sank a short jumper with eight seconds left in overtime as the Yellow Jackets beat Michigan State 81-80 at the Southeast Regional in New Orleans.

Anderson tied the game at 75 with a 19-foot jumper as regulation ended. However, television ' replays indicated the ball was still in Anderson's hands when the ! horn sounded.

"I still think we won the game in regulation and lost it in over-time," Michigan State coach Jud Heathcote said.

Georgia Tech (27-6) will play tomorrow against Minnesota (23-8). Kevin Lynch scored 16 of his 18 points in the second half and the Golden Gophers capitalized on Syracuse's free-throw problems for an 82-75 vic-

tory. Loyola was held to half its "scoring average against



the basket (Reuter wirephoto)

Alabama, but managed to pull out a 62-60 win on Terrell Lowery's driving layup with 33 seconds left at the West Regional

in Oakland, California. The Lions (26-5), playing with passion for their late star Hank Gathers, will meet UNLV (32-5) tomorrow. All-American Larry Johnson had 20 points and 13 rebounds as the Runnin' Rebels ended Ball State's season 69-67.

scored 12 of the Gophers' 13

Minnesota took the lead for good, 61-60, on a 3-pointer by Lynch with 9:22 to play. He



Willie Burton (left) of Minnesota drives against Billy Duane of Syracuse. (Reuter wirephoto)

points as they went from a 54-53 deficit to a 66-62 lead with 8:12

It was the second straight bitter defeat at the Superdome for the Orangemen (26-7), who lost the 1987 National Championship game to Indiana 74-73 on Keith Smart's jumper.

Today, Connecticut were to play Duke in the East final at East Rutherford, NJ and Texas were to meet Arkansas for the Midwest Championship in GOVERNMENT WARNING SMOKING IS A MAIN CAUSE OF LUNG CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES

### Sanchez continues her climb

HOUSTON, March 24, (AP): Arantxa Sanchez Vicario is running out of rungs to climb on the women's professional tennis lad-

She turned pro as a compact 14-year-old and finished 1986 as the 124th ranked women's tennis

player in the world.

The hard-hitting Spaniard moved up to No.47 in 1987, to No.18 in 1988 and reached No.5 in 1989, a year in which, at age 17. she became the youngest French

She will be looking for an even higher ranking in the \$225,000 Virginia Slims of Houston tournament, beginning Monday at the Westside Tennis Club in this Texas City.

"When you are trying to get to the top you concentrate on everything," Sanchez said. "I need more work on my serve and volley. I'm not very tall but I need to be able to charge the net

Sanchez runs, lifts weights and does aerobics.

"I already had pretty strong legs, I used to play soccer with the

boys," she said. Sanchez charged onto the American tennis scene in 1986 and made her US debut against Martina Navratilova, who won

Sanchez is 0-4 in career matches against Navratilova and will again be pursuing her this week. Navratilova, who has entered three Virginia Slims events this year and won them all, is top seeded and will be seeking her

150th career tournament victory. Zina Garrison of Houston. ranked No.4 in the world and playing with local crowd sup-

port, is the second seed.
Sanchez, the third seed, last played in Houston two years ago.
Then she lost again to Navratilova, who has won the Houston event six times, most recently in 1985, and now is rated The highlight of Sanchez'

career was her upset of Steffi Graf in the finals of last year's French Open.

She expects to be more competitive in 1990.

"I'm a lot more experienced now, all my shots are better and I'm older, so it's different than two years ago," she said. Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria

is seeded fourth, followed by Natalia Zvereva of the Soviet Union, Laura Gildemeister of Argentina, Sandra Cecchini of Italy and Gretchen Majers of the



Arantxa Sanchez

Amir receives Kuwait national soccer team

HH the Amir yesterday received members of the Higher Organising Committee of the 10th Arab Gulf Cup football tournament alongwith officials and members of the Kuwait national soccer team. Kuwait won the tournament which was held at the Peace and Friendship Stadium earlier this month. The reception was



attended by the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed and Sheikh Fand Al Ahmed, Kuwait Football Association and Kuwait Olympic Council chairman and also head of the

### Palace put a spoke in Villa's wheel

### United beat Southampton to move up



Neil Webb: back from injury

LONDON, March 24, (AP): Garry Thompson, who used to play for Aston Villa, scored the goal that beat his old team today as Crystal Palace upset Leagueleading Villa 1-0 to keep the English championship race wide

Thompson struck after five minutes and on-the-road Villa wasn't able to tie the score for the remaining 85. Palace could have hit further goals against an inef-

With Liverpool idle, Villa missed its chance to climb further ahead in the standings. It finished the day where it started with 59 points, but now\_from 31 games. Liverpool, with two games in hand, has 56 points.

The offly other team with a chance of catching either of them, defending champion Arsenal, moved to within nine points of the lead by winning 3-1 at Derby.

Arsenal, an easy target on the road this season, suddenly reproduced its home form and won with two goals from Martin

pbell.
"The main thing we want to do is start winning our games," Hayes said. "If the others go on winning, we won't catch them. If they don't, who knows?"

Manchester United scored an mportant away victory in its fight to move out of the relegation zone. Second-half goals by Colin Gibson and Mark Robins upset highly-rated Southampton

"We are desperate for points at the moment," said United's England international midfielder Neil Webb, who came on a second-half substitute for the first time since a long injury layoff. "But when the chips are down, we seem to show more character.

Results						
English Division One						
oventry	I	Charlton	2			
rystai P	1	Aston Villa	3			
erby	ı	Arsenal	3			
rerion	3	Norwich	- 1			
itan ·	2	Millwall Notts Forest	1			
PR	2	Notts Forest	0			
uthampton	Ō	Manchester U	Ž			
imbleden	1	Sheffield Wed	- 1			
English Division Two						
ackbum		Newcastle	0			
urnemouth		Watford	Ŏ			
	_					

West Brown

Swansea	0 Bury
English	Division Foor
Aldershot	2 York 5 Rochdale
Exerer	5 Rochdale
Gillingham	I Grimsby
Halifax	Charterfield
Hartlepool	Тогриау
Peterborough .	4 Burnley
Scarborough	1 Torquay 4 Burnley 0 Hereford 2 Cartisle 3 Colchester
Scumhorpe	2 Carlisle
Wrexham	3 Colchester
Played Friday:	-5 Connesies
Southend	2 Stockport
SUBLICIAL N	2 Stockport Premier Division
Aberdeen -	2 Motherwell
Dundee U	1. Dundee
Dunfermline	0 Celtic
Hearts .	0 St Mirren
<u> </u>	

Alloa Falkirk Albion Raith St John Partick Queen's Park Montrose **Oueen of South Standings** Nous Forest

### Challengers cut down Jahra's lead

Top teams bunched together

THE race for the Kuwait Soccer League title has intensified after Jahra's clear lead at top of the table has been whittled down by three

Before the resumption of the League matthe 10th Gulf Cup, Jahra was leading with 17 points closely followed by Al Kuwait with 15. Al Arabi and Qadsia were way behind with 12 and 11 points respectively. Now two matches after the resumption, Jahra has collected only one point, the same as Al Kuwait but Al Arabi and Qadsia convincingly won their fixtures to raise their tallies to 16 and 15 points respec-

All clubs have now played 13 games each and they will have to play another 8 games to

(Reuter): US Olympians Tom

Jager and Matt Biondi broke the

American record in the 50-vard

freestyle at the US Swimming

Short Course Nationals yester-

Jager. 24, trailing after the

turn, made up ground in the final

25 yards to win the event in 19.05

The previous American short

course record was 19.15 set by

seconds.

complete the League's three-leg system, introduced for the first time this season specially to increase the number of matches. There are 8 teams in the First Division and 6

in the second. The last team in the First winner of the Second Division is promoted to Although the battle for the League cham-

pionship has intensified, the race to avoid relegation has not greatly changed. Al Nasr with 10 points. Salmiya with 9 and Yarmouk with 8 points are the three teams lighting for survival. Salmiya lost its two last outings to Al Nasr and Qadsia. Al Nasr lost one and Yarmouk lost one and drew the other.

The struggle at top was the result of a good

2-0 win by Kazma over leaders Jahra and a 1-0 win by Qadsia over second-placed Al Kuwait, both in the 12th week.

In the 13th week games, played on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, Yarmouk and Kazma drew 1-1, Al Arabi crushed Al Nasr 4-1: Al Kuwait drew with Jahra 1-1 and Qadsia overcame Salmiya 3-1.

With the result of this week's matches, Jahra are still on top with 18 points, followed by Al Kuwait and Al Arabia on 16 points each, Qadsia on 15, Kazma, 12, Al Nasr 10, Salmiya 9 and Yarmouk in last place with 8

Fahaheel, who were relegated to the Second Division last season, are now comfor-tably leading that division.

#### Bedi manager

### Azharuddin stays captain

CALCUTTA, March 24, (Reuter). Mohammed Azharuddin was named captain today for India's cricket tour of England starting in June despite his disappointing maiden foray to

Azharuddin, India's third captain in as many months when named to lead the side in New Zealand during January and February, will also captain his country in the Sharjah Cup one-day tournament starting next month, chairman of selectors Raj Singh Dungapur said.

The young Indian side lost the three-match Test series in New Zealand 1-0. The team for the England tour will be announced on April

Dungapur said former Test skipper Bishen Bedi would again manage the sides for Sharjah and England. The Indian squad is due to arrive in England on June 23.

### gassi and Edberg reach

KEY BISCAYNE, Florida, March 24, (AP): Andre Agassi beat Jay Berger 5-7.6-1.6-1 in the semifinals of the International Players Championships. The verbal volleys afterwards concerned not the match, but Agassi's withdrawal earlier this month from Davis Cup.

Agassi has criticised coach Tom Gorman's handling of the US team.

"A guy like Andre Agassi doesn't have too much to com-plain about," Berger said. "The guy's making all the money he can possibly want. He's getting tonnes of credit. I think it's a little bit of a shame that he just doesn't

go play Davis Cup.

But Agassi said he is devoting all of his energy to the international Players Championships. The No. 5 seed will play in tomorrow's finals against No. 3 Stefan Edberg, who swept No. 15 Emilio Sanchez 6-1, 7-5 last night.



Edberg returns a shot to Sanchez (Reuter wirephoto)

Edberg dominated the first set, then clinched the second set by breaking Sanchez in the final game with two spectacular winners. The Swede zipped a run-ning forehand from behind the baseline past Sanchez to make the score 30-30, then hit a backhand from off the court around the net post and into the corner to set up match point.

Sanchez, who upset top-ranked Iv. 1 Lendl in the fourth round, was finished in 76 min-

The women's finals this even-

Jager and Biondi set swim records

"I was so psyched when

heard the crowd stomping and

Jager said. "I never felt out of the

Jager, who was third in the morning preliminaries, is the

world record holder in the 50-

metre freestyle in 22.12, set at the

1989 Pan Pacific Championships

in Tokyo. Jager holds an 11-6 advantge over Biondi in their

getting into it, it was crazy,

Biondi, on April 2, 1987.

ing was to pit No. 3 Monica Seles against No. 15 Judith Wiesner. Berger, seeded seventh, won the final five games of the 62minute first set but could do little thereafter against his former Davis Cup teammate. Both players said Agassi's superior physical condition was the difference.

head-to-head competition since

medals at the 1988 Olympic Games in Seoul, including five

gold medals, one silver and one

said. "I said six months ago

whoever won tonight would

break the record. Tom is just a

great racer. I'm satisfied I swam a

"I never saw Tom," Biondi

bronze, was second in 19.12.

Biondi. 24, winner of seven

"I felt so strong." Agassi said.
"I was so geared to hitting a thousand balls and making him work. I think he was getting a little tired and making errors on crucial points." In the pivotal second set. Agassi won the last five games

and 16 of the final 19 points. He survived four break points in the second game of the final set to tie it 1-1, then broke at love in the third and fifth games for a 4-1 Berger was hurt by six double

faults and 46 unforced errors. The final two sets took only 56 minutes. "Something I need to work on

is getting in a little better shape," Berger said. "When you play Andre you have to do a lot of running and I just got very

### Detroit Tigers perform stretching exercises during a work out at spring training. (Reuter wirephoto) Baseball umpires refuse to work

PHILADELPHIA, March 24, (AP): Major League. baseball umpires said yesterday they would not work during spring training to protest the way games were rescheduled after the owners' lockout of the players ended. Exhibition games are to start Monday and open-

ing day is April 9. The owners' lockout delayed the beginning of spring training for a month and pushed back the start of the regular season by a week. Richie Phillips, head of the Umpires' Union, said

the differences between the owners and umpires could be resolved "in a half hour." However, he said, he was still filing an unfair labour practices charge with the National Labour Relations Board.

The umpires are upset that they were not consulted about changing the schedule, Phillips said. The basebail League already has re-scheduled some games for previously open dates, and umpires are worried that will mean fewer days off.

"We won't disrupt spring training games. V. don't consider this a strike. It's not a boycott, Phillips said. "It's a refusal on the part of the umpires to be recalled."

Phillips said issues to be settled included compensation for cancelled spring training games and for increased expenses incurred by umpires in the compressed spring training schedule.

### Skah and Jennings triumph

AIX-LES-BAINS. March 24. (Reuter): Khalid Skah of Morocco trumped the Kenyan aces of cross country running to

win the world title today. Heattacked a Kenyan pack of front-runners on the last bend of the 12.2-km course and held on in a close final sprint to give his country its first win in the event

for more than 20 years.

Moses Tanui finished second in the same time of 34 minutes 21 seconds with Julius Korir, another Kenyan, third ones second behind.

Four Kenyans finished in the top six, but John Ngugi, winner for the past four years and aim-ing for a record fifth title, was not

among them.

He took the lead briefly after 10 minutes and delighted the crowd by cleanly cleating a hedge hurdler-style as the others stepped on it in more conventional fashion.

But Neveri who started train-

But Ngugi, who started training for the race only two weeks ago after resting for a month after the Commonwealth Games, ran out of steam soon afterwards and dropped out of contention.

The women's 6-km race was won by American Lynn Jennings who wentaway on her own early on to finish 12 seconds ahead of Portugal's Albertina Dias. Elenii Romanova of the Soviet Union was third.

It was a first win for Jennings. who had placed in the first six at the last four world champion-

### SPORTS BRIEFS

#### Olympic chief

BARCELONA, Spain, March 24, (Reuter): Olympic chief Juan Antonio Samaranch is seeking an urgent meeting with Spanish Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez to sort out problems in preparations for the 1992 Games.

#### Dutch squad

AMSTERDAM, March 24, (Reuler): The Dutch squad for next Wednesday's friendly in the Soviet Union has been hit by the withdrawal of AC Milan's Marco van Basten and Frank Rijkaard. John Bosman and Greame Rutjes of KV Mechelen will also be absent, a Dutch Soccer Association spokesman said yester-

#### 7-a-side football

BOMBAY Boys will organise it's R Annual one day 7-a-side football felt tival on April 26 at Sour Ground. Fc. further details please contac Deepak, Simon and Anthony Carvallo on Sour Ground.

### Cecon triumphs

PLANICA Yugo (AP): Italy's Roberto Cecon won the World Cup ski jumping event today ahead of Ari Pekka Nikkola of Finland, whose second place earned him this season's overall title.

### 117m players

ZURICH, Switzerland, March 24, (AP): Fifa, the world's ruling body of soccer, has 117 million registered players around the world, with almost half coming from Asia, general secretary Joseph Blatter said **Dutch coach** 

### AMSTERDAM. March

(Reuter): Beleaguered Dutch soccer coach Thijs Libregts is planning an injunction against the Dutch Soccer Association (KNVB) if they attempt to sack him before the World Cup-finals, a KNVB spokesman said

#### Reports denied

ZURICH, Switzerland, March 24, (AP): Fila today denied reports that the World Cup teams from Ireland, the Netherlands and Egypt would only be allowed on Sardinia on match days when they play England in an attempt to avoid potential trou-ble with hooligans.

#### W. German soccer BONN, March 24, (Reuter): Results

of the W. German First Division soccer matches played today: Hamburg 0 St Pauli Hamburg Bochum 0 CFB Stuttgar0 Bayern M Kaiserslaut Nuremberg Borussia D Werder B Karlsruhe Cologne Waldhof M Bayer U Fortuna D Bayer L Borussia M Homburg

#### ireland win

DUBLIN, March 24. (Reuter): Ireland beat Wales 14-8 (halftime 10-0) in the last Five Nations Rugby Union Championship match today.

#### BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Sheraton Bridge Club game played on Friday:

### . The Farahs 2. Dona Materby and Dr Adel 3. D. Pereira & Dr Parikh E/W

1. Dr Reddy and Latala 2. Mrs Sapre and K. Simon 3. Aurora and Nizar

### **ARAB** @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jaraijah

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT Telephones:

Advertising: **4816326**/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals ND 45 Companies and Official Departments, KO 75/ (Airme)! Chargeslaytic for oversees 12 4818149, 4831348